The University of Maine DigitalCommons@UMaine

Maine Town Documents

Maine Government Documents

1917

City of Bangor Mayor's Address The Annual Reports of the Several Departments and the Receipts and Expenditures for the Municipal Year 1916-1917

Bangor (Me.)

Follow this and additional works at: https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/towndocs

Repository Citation

Bangor (Me.), "City of Bangor Mayor's Address The Annual Reports of the Several Departments and the Receipts and Expenditures for the Municipal Year 1916-1917" (1917). *Maine Town Documents*. 6070. https://digitalcommons.library.umaine.edu/towndocs/6070

This Report is brought to you for free and open access by DigitalCommons@UMaine. It has been accepted for inclusion in Maine Town Documents by an authorized administrator of DigitalCommons@UMaine. For more information, please contact um.library.technical.services@maine.edu.



MAYOR'S ADDRESS

THE ANNUAL REPORTS

OF THE SEVERAL DEPARTMENTS

AND THE

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

FOR THE MUNICIPAL YEAR

1916-1917



Bangor City Government 1916-17

Mayor, JOHN F. WOODMAN

ALDERMEN

Ward 1.	Edward R. Hickson	Ward 4.	George F. Cameron
Ward 2.	Fred A. Porter	Ward 5.	William D. Matheson
Ward 3.	Benjamin F. Tefft	Ward 6.	Frank O. Youngs
	Ward 7.	William J. Larg	ay

COMMON COUNCILMEN

President, Hayward C. Dunham

Ward 1

	TT GE G A	
Charles A. Quimby	William P. Flanigan	Walter T. Burns
	Ward 2	
Frank Ryan	Nath'l F. Lambert	Henry J. Russell
	Ward 3	
Clarence L. Garland	Charles F. Eames	Elmer E. McFarland
	Ward 4	
Benjamin W. Mayo	Harry R. Williams 🕔	Edgar J. Nickerson
	Ward 5	
Charles F. Winchester	Hayward C. Dunham	Charles C. Sanford
	Ward 6	
Charles E. Black	Henry B. Thoms	Asa T. Grant
	Ward 7	
James A. Gallagher	Edward J. Conley	Chester P. Stewart
Clerk of	Board, Thomas G. Donova	n

.

. 7 . -

Mayor's Address

Gentlemen of the City Government:

You have taken a solemn obligation as Directors of the city of Bangor, to look after her interests to the best of your ability. Your responsibility as a member of the city government does not end with this ceremony, but remains with you every day during your term of office. Absence from the meetings of the city council or of committees does not relieve you of any part of that responsibility. The people rely upon you and your duty is plain, to use your best efforts in their behalf, and to aid you in the performance of such duties you must select the best men available for subordinate officers and you will then get good results.

In the first place I feel it my duty to give you a financial statement as of the first day of March or the first of the fiscal year.

On March 1st. there was cash on hand as follows:

Merchants Nat'l Bank, Boston\$	5,662	28		
Merchants Nat'l Bank, Bangor	11,040	70		
First Nat'l Bank, Bangor	10,991	59		
Eastern Trust & Banking Co., Bangor	15,168	76		
Merrill Trust Co., Bangor	10,381	29		
Deposit made up	698	03		
Deposit made up	340	00		
Deposit made up	1,300	00		
Petty cash	1,000	00		
-			\$56,582	65
Less Trust Fund cash			3,441	05
Operating cash on hand			\$53,141	60

At the close of the financial year the committee on Finance decided to pay from this cash on hand to the reduction of the debt to the water			
sinking fund, the sum of and to apply the surplus of earnings of the water	\$10,000 00		
department to the sinking fund amounting to These amounts together with the outstanding	5,020 00		
warrants for payments of bills due amounting to	13,845 26		
Deducted from the amount of cash on hand		28,865 26	3
Leaves a balance of		\$24,276 34	1

with which to meet current expenses at the beginning of the new municipal year. There could have been paid from this balance \$10,000.00 more to the sinking fund in reduction of the \$30,000 borrowed from the sinking fund by the city in the years of 1913 and 1914, but it would have left only a small balance of cash. But even with such small balance the city would have been in the condition which often happens, which requires a temporary loan to be made at the very beginning of the year in order to meet current expenses. During the past year \$10,000.00 of water bonds, and \$10,000.00 of municipal bonds became due and were paid from appropriations made for the purpose, and in addition to that the sum of \$12,000.00 was appropriated and paid to the sinking fund. These payments together with the \$15,020.00 before mentioned as paid to the sinking fund, increase the borrowing capacity of the city to the amount of \$47,020.00, by having reduced municipal indebtedness to that extent.

I mention these facts in detail, so that the taxpayers of the city may understand just how well the city council of the year just closed has conducted the city's business.

For the coming year it is well known that the State and county taxes are likely to be increased very heavily, so you

6

[1917

will see that it will be necessary to make our appropriations as low as possible. Provision must be made however for all necessary expenses in all the departments. Our school children must be taken care of in some way. The maintenance of our schools requires one of the largest appropriations for any department to be made, but it is also one of the most important and the city derives in return for its investment of public funds one of its chief sources of prosperity.

Your attention is called to the Newbury Street school property, so called. It is hardly necessary to do so for the benefit of the members of the last city council who are returned, but I have a letter from the school department saying that the building or its location is not fit for school purposes, and I would advise that if such is the case, to dispose of it and get a place that *is* fit.

The proper care and maintenance and construction of our streets is one of the hardest problems which the city council has to solve. I feel that as much permanent work should be done in the way of construction as we can afford annually, and that the remaining streets should be regularly patroled, light repairs made wherever necessary before the streets are so worn and rutted that extensive repairs are required, and work on such lines commenced as early as possible and kept up through the whole season. No department is more open to public inspection and criticism than the highway, because all the people see the streets every day in the year. I venture to say that few people understand that the work required of the highway department is the equivalent of keeping in good repair and safe for travel, a highway which would extend in a straight away road for some miles beyond Portland. How much do you think it would cost to keep such a highway in condition to satisfy the desires of automobile excursionists. And that is what the city is expected to do and every city council and

1917]

street commissioner and committee is criticized if it does not do it. In addition to all this you must add the requirements for sidewalk and crosswalk construction, maintenance and repairs.

For street sprinkling I think oil should be used on all streets that are in shape for its use. It should be applied as early in the season as possible so that the benefit of it can be experienced d'uring the summer, and at no time is it more necessary than in the Fall before the time arrives when water cannot be used. When it has been applied no travel should be permitted over it until it has dried out sufficiently, so that it will not be tracked away.

For special work during the ensuing season, the contract for completing the improvements on Main street will be completed, and the contract also for the repairs and paving of Kenduskeag bridge. The funds for this purpose are in the treasury available for use as soon as the season will permit the work to begin. There is another special piece of work which should be finished as soon as possible. The end of Central street which was not included in the widening, is now in a very dangerous condition for public travel. The roadway is uneven and unsafe, and if the city council can include in the appropriations a fund for the purpose of completing such widening without a great increase in the tax rate, it should be done. I recommend it to your careful attention and consideration.

Many complaints have reached me about the lack of accommodation at certain hours of the day when the travel is heaviest for the patrons of the street railway. I would suggest that the city council take the matter under consideration and confer with the Railway Company, and see if better accommodations cannot be secured.

Provision must be made for the parking of automobiles. Stands should be assigned for automobiles and other vehicles

used as public carriages, so as to keep them off from the streets when not in use. Side streets where there is little travel should be utilized for such purposes and with little inconvenience to the owners or the patrons. Some of the streets under the present practice are rendered dangerous for some legitimate uses, besides delaying public travel. Patrons of street cars are the ones who suffer annoyance if the runs cannot be made according to schedule, which is often rendered impossible by blocked streets.

Proper provision should be made for the mounting of the shield of the historic battleship "Maine," and with appropriate ceremonies. For many reasons we should be proud to be in possession of such a valuable relic, and its disposition has been already too long delayed. The movement in its behalf started by the United Commercial Travelers was very commendable and the public should now carry it on to an early finish.

We should see to it that an inventory and valuation of all city property requiring protection against loss by fire is made at an early day, and sufficient insurance placed thereon in accordance with such valuation.

In order to properly care for and protect the funds now held as a sinking fund, and the additions thereto, so that the fund shall be fixed and unavailable for other purposes than that for which intended, I would suggest that the water board by such legal steps as may be necessary, be created trustees of the fund, and moneys on hand be turned over to the board to be held in trust for the purposes for which such trust may be created.

To aid the collector of taxes in making his collections and ensure the payment by all persons without unreasonable delay, I would recommend that provision be made by such measures as may be necessary, to require the collector to turn over to the city solicitor for collection all taxes which remain unpaid after

ann 2

1917]

the expiration of the time fixed for final payment. The aggregate of uncollected taxes in former years has been much larger than in any other city that I know of, and such condition should not be allowed to continue.

Many complaints are made by the property owners about their taxes, as to amount and valuation. If all the citizens would comply with the law, and hand in to the assessors on the first day of April as the law requires, a statement of the property which they own that is liable to taxation and an estimate of its value, there would be much less trouble in the end for them and for the officials, and many less complaints.

The city council has made provision by ordinance, for the issue of supplies to all departments. No supplies can be issued or goods ordered without a requisition from the head of the department, and the city council and members of committees in the several departments should see to it that such requirements are not violated.

In conclusion I wish to impress upon you again the obligation you have taken to serve your city to the best of your ability, and if you will only do that, I am sure the city of Bangor will have a good and prosperous year.

JOHN F. WOODMAN, Mayor.

avery source of the source of

Report of the City Auditor

ann 3

City Auditor's Report

May 1, 1917.

To the Honorable, the Mayor and City Council of the City of Bangor, Bangor, Maine.

Sirs:

I beg leave to submit the Annual Report of the receipts and expenditures of the City of Bangor for the fiscal year ended February 28, 1917, and the financial condition of the City as at that date.

Your attention is called to Exhibit "A" showing an Excess of General Revenue Assets over Liabilities of \$48,266.41.

Last ye	ear's balance was	\$32,554	27		
Transf	er from Exhibit "D"—surplus	15,438	16		
	count of Water Loan Sinking Fund, voucher				
pass	ed for payment	10,000	00		
Variou	s amounts collected during year and for sup-				
plen	nental taxes for 1914-15 and 1915-16	765	04		
				\$58,757	47
Less:	Set aside from surplus for Bridge Contract	\$2,631	27		
	Main St. Contract				
				10,491	06
	Balance			\$48,266	41

During the year there was:

Appropriated and set aside from cash for coupons due and outstanding	\$ 34	0 00
Appropriated on account of Water Loan Sinking Fund, borrowed by City	10,00	0 00
Reserved from Appropriations for Bridge and Main Street contracts	10,49	1 06
Surplus	4,94	7 10
Total amount		\$25,778 16

There was paid from appropriations during the year, \$10,000.00 for municipal serial bond; \$10,000.00 for water serial bonds (the latter issued in part payment for filter plant); \$12,000.00 for Annual Water Loan Sinking Fund.

On February 29, 1916, we had operating cash on hand		75		
Treasury warrants unpaid	25,271	61		
If all Treasury Warrants had been paid, we would have left an operating cash balance of As against this we find:			\$5,590	14
On February 28, 1917, operating cash on hand Treasury warrants unpaid				
If all Treasury Warrants had been paid, we would have left an operating cash balance of			\$24,276	34

This year shows a gain of \$18,686.20 between the two years in operating cash on hand and bank balances.

1917]

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

I wish to call your attention to the showing of poll taxes for the last three years.

Poll Tax Commitments for Years			ollected at the e of this Year
1916-17	\$21,957 00		\$ 9,534 25
1915-16	22,107 00		10,813 00
1914-15	20,787 00		7,644 24
Three years' commitments	\$64,851 00	Uncollected	\$27,991 49

Of the three years shown above practically 57% have paid their poll taxes and 43% have not paid. You will notice under Exhibit "A" that the Tax Accounts, Highway and Sewer Accounts show large sums outstanding at the close of the year. The outstanding accounts should not be allowed to stand as they are.

The cash in Treasurer's hand and bank balax February 29, 1916 was	
Receipts for the year	1,119,703 69
Total cash to be accounted for	\$1,153,750 76
Paid treasury warrants	\$1,096,865 80
Paid petty cash	
	1,097,168 11
Balance	\$56,582 65

Cash was verified as follows:

Merchants National Bank, Boston	\$5,662 28
Merchants National Bank, Bangor	11,040 70
First National Bank, Bangor	10,991 59
Eastern Trust & Banking Co., Bangor	15,168 76

Merrill Trust Co., Bangor	10,381 2	9	
Deposits made up (to be deposited)	2,338 0	3	
Petty cash	1,000 0)	
-		_	
Total		\$56,582	65

The Water Loan Sinking Fund Balance on February 28, 1917 was \$97,429.38. Of this balance \$20,000.00 is due from the City of Bangor. Your Mayor and City Council should be highly commended for reducing by \$10,000.00 the amount due from the City to the Water Loan Sinking Fund, and should continue the good work until that item is extinguished.

Respectfully submitted,

L. C. EVERETT, City Auditor.

[1917

REVENUE EXPENDITURES For the Fiscal Year Ending February 28, 1917

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Aldermen and Council:						
Salaries					\$125	00
General Expenses:		30				
Printing:						
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., circu- lar letters			\$4	70		
Supplies:						
Dillingham, E. F., record book			1	25		
Robinson Investigation:						
Murray, E. P., Atty. for R. B. Robinson,						
expenses of Court			10	15		
Investigating Committee:						
Firth, Elizabeth I., stenographic ser-						
vices, etc			278	78		4
All Other:						
Bangor Publishing Co., advertising	\$2	25				
Bass, J. P., Publishing Co., advertising	1	69				
			3	94		
Total general expenses		-			\$ 298	82

1917]

Mayor:					
Salary			\$	1,500	00
General Expenses:					
Supplies:					
, , ,	9 50				
Bangor Co-Operative Ptg. Co., enve-					
	15 25				
Cannon & Co., directory	3 00				
Supply Department, office supplies	46				
		\$28	21		
Printing:					
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., notices		•	~~		
to clear sidewalks		3	20		
All Others					
All Other:					
Bragg, N. H., & Sons, iron for skating	DO 70				
	\$ 3 76 1 95			-	
New England Tel. & Tel. Co	1 95	5	71		
		J	11		
Total general expenses				\$37	12
Auditor and Auditing:					
Salaries and Wages:					
Auditor	Q	1,500	00		
Assistant	Φ	816			
Assistant	_	010	20		
Total salaries and wages			\$	2,316	25
General Expenses:					
Office Supplies:					
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., envelope	s				
and cards		\$ 5 4	6		
Cannon & Co., directory		3 0			
Sullivan, Dan T., sectional binder, cards, etc		17 0	-		
Supply Dept., general supplies		19 2		<i>e</i>	
			-	\$ 44	68
-					

÷

18	REPORT OF THE CITY AUDIT	OR		[19	17	
Au	ditor and Auditing—Continued					
	Postage:					
	Bangor Post Office			\$10	00	
	Printing:					
	Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., monthly					
	reports and forms	\$499	85			
	Sullivan, Dan T., cards	9	00	@ E 0.0	OF	
	Bond:		·	\$508	60	
	Harvey, E. Earle			20	00	
	Annual Report:					
	Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co			98	75	
	Total general expenses			\$682	28	
Tre	asurer and Collector:					
	Salaries and Wages:					
	Treasurer and collector	\$2,000	00			
	Assistant	1,150	00			
	Clerk	430	00			
	Total salaries and wages			\$3,580	00	
	General Expenses:					
	Office Supplies:					
		5 00				
		15				
	Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., binder					
		8 25				
		8 00				
	<i>o i ,</i>	. 59				
	Cushman & Dennison Mfg. Co., paper	50				
	* *	. 70				
	0 , ,0 11	65 50				
	Dumain, A. G., Iviaine Register	00				

•

Tre	asurer and Collector—Continued				
	Earle, Wm. H., rubber stamps, etc	2	60		
	Jones, Leslie E., typewriter ribbon cou-				
	pons	3	50		
	Marks, Edward A., binders, etc	1	80		
	Marr, Herbert, dater and ribbons	8	24		
	Sullivan, Dan T., general supplies	71	55		
	Supply department, general supplies	11	95		
	Transo Envelope Co., envelopes	24	00		
				\$186	48
	Postage:				
	Bacon, John H., stamped envelopes	\$ 12	00		
	Bangor Post Office, stamps and stamped				
	envelopes	446	70		
	Donovan, T. G., treasurer, stamped				
	envelopes	53	02		
		\$511	72		
	Less: Postage for Soldiers' aid fund	5	46		
				506	26
	Printing:				
	Bacon, John, tax notices, pay envelopes,				
	etc	\$138	75		
	Bangor Co-Operative Ptg. Co., checks				
	and letterheads	71	50		
	Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., tax				
	receipts, etc	63	55		
	Glass, Chas. H. Co., checks	23	00		
		0		296	80
	Bonds:				
	Blake, Barrows & Brown			100	00
	Advertising:				
	Bangor Publishing Co	\$62	70		
	Bass, J. P., Publishing Co		34		
	Clifford, Fred H		10		
				103	14

.

19

1917]

[1917

Treasurer and Collector—Continued

Deputy Collectors:				
Clement, Olin L	\$363	60		
Kimball, Geo. H.		92		
Wentworth, H. A.		25		
Wilkins, Frederic L.		27		
			504	04
Office Furniture and Fixtures:				
American Express Co., express on check	o	0.4		
P	\$	34		
Baker-Vawter Co., steel cases and guides	25 174	71		
Jones, Leslie E., typewriters Peyton, Chas. E., check writer		50		
Sullivan, Dan T., card cabinet, etc		50 50		
Sunivan, Dan 1., card cabinet, etc		-00	236	65
Telephone:			200	00
-			-	00
New England Tel. & Tel. Co			4	93
All Other:				
American Express Co., express	S	83		
Bangor Post Office, box rent	6	00		
Boston News Bureau, subscription to				
paper	3	00		
Bradbury, Chas. E., freight		25		
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., cover-				
ing, etc., cards, cutting and blocking	0	17		
paper Cushman & Dennison Co., repairs for	9	17		
dater	2	90		
Earle, Wm. H., repairing stamp	_	00		
Jones, Leslie E., repairing typewriter	_	25		
Perkins, Fred W., recording deed	1	50		
Rivers, W. H., team for serving tax				
notices	8	75		
Ryder & Simpson, examination to make				
temporary loan	10	00		

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR					21
Treasurer and Coll	ector—Continued					
sharpener.	an T., repairs to penci- on Telegraph Co., telegrams	. :	35			
western om		, I		48	39	
Total	general expenses				\$1,9	89 69
Assessors:						
Salaries and W	ages:					
Assessors			\$3	3,600	00	
Assistant Asses	sors:					
Clement, Oli	n L., Ward 6	. \$57	50			
	, Ward 1		50			
	k E., Ward 5		50			
	Nicholas, Ward 2 Percy, Ward 3		50 00			
	Herey, Ward 5		00			
	H. A., Ward 4		25			
	,			491	25	
Clerk			_	505	00	
Total	salaries and wages	•			\$4,5	96 25
General Expen	ses:					
Office Supplies	:					
Burr, The T	. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., cards	,				
			45			
	Co., directories		00			
	E. F., blotting, etc G., Maine Register		55 50			
	ipse Co., Inkwell and base		00			
Ceneral Ler						
			50			

.

.

+

•

*

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR [1917

Assessors—Continued

sessors—Continued			1				
Jones, Leslie E., tax book, carbon	102	06					
Marks, Edward A., rule and clips	1	75					
State of Maine, list of auto registration	6	00					
Sullivan, Dan T., general supplies	11	85					
Supply Dept., general supplies	3	32					
-			180	33			
Telephone:							
New England Tel. & Tel. Co			41	40			
Postage:							
Dillingham, E. F., stamped envelopes			11	29			
Printing:							ş
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co	\$62	68					
Glass, Chas. H.	17	50					
			80	18			
Advertising:							
Bangor Publishing Co	\$10	31					
Bass, J. P. Publishing Co		92					
-			22	23			
All Other:							
Friend, Jos. E., listing transfers of real							
estate	\$42	24					
Kane, E. F., teams	21	00					
Lynch, M. & Co., fitting key		25					
-			63	49			
Total general expenses		-			\$398	92	

4

aw:						
Salary: City Solicitor		1			\$600	00
General Expenses:						
Stationery and Postage:						
Bangor Post Office, stamped envelopes	\$ 4	22				
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., paper	3	90	@. O	10		
- Stenographic Services:			\$·8	12		
Pay roll			86	50		
Witness Fees:						
Buswell, C. R	\$54	46				
Cowan, Chas. C.		96				
Cowan, Mrs. Mary M	4	96				
Gillin, James M.	116	70				
Kearns, Martin		24				
Various witnesses	26	28		1		
Woodbury, Doris H	4	24				
Youngs, F. O	2	12	017	00		
Expenses out of City:			217	96		
Gillin, James M., Lynn and Augusta			83	77		
Extra Services:						
Gillin, James M			600	00		
All Other:						
Gillin, J. M., entry fees for suits Secretary of State of Maine, copy of city	\$10	20				
charter	2	00				
Stevens, Clinton, subpoenas		20				
-	\$14	40				
Credit		89				
			4	51		
Total general expenses				9	\$1,000	86

.

CITY OF BANGOR

23

.

.

1917]

24	REPORT OF THE CITY AU	DITC	R		[1917	7
City	Clerk:					
	Salaries, Fees and Wages:					
	Fees:					
	Brett, Victor\$	207	00			
	Salary of city clerk					
	Salary of assistant					
	Total salaries, fees and wages				\$1,860 00)
	General Expenses:					
	Office Supplies:					
	Andrews, A. R. Co.; typewriter ribbon					
	coupons	\$ 9	00			
	Brett, Victor, rubber stamps	2	20			
	Cannon & Co., directory	3	00			
	Dangel, H. Co., die stamped letter heads	16	24			
	Dillingham, E. F., entry book	-	15			
	Donham, A. G., Maine Register	2	50			
	Elliott-Fisher Co., typewriter ribbon	_				
	coupons		00			
	Fuller Ink Co., Inc., ink, pads		52			
	General Eclipse Co., inkwell	1	00			
	Sampson & Murdock Co., New England business directory	6	00			
	Sullivan, Dan T., general supplies	28				
	Supply Department, general supplies		35			
	–			\$ 87	26	
	Advertising:					
	Bangor Publishing Co	\$11	90			
	Bass, J. P., Publishing Co					
				\$25	07	
	Postage:					
	Brett, Victor			\$ 54	62	
	Printing:					
	Bacon, John H., record of vital statistics,					
	etc	\$23	00			

24

ï

÷

.

83	00			
13	15			
		\$119 15		
\$ 1	36			
86	50			
		\$ 87 86		
-				
6				
	60			
10	00			
13	00			
		\$04 00		
٥n	00			
-				
1	00			
8	50			
		24 99		
			\$433	28
	13 \$ 1 86 \$ 2 1 10 6 13 \$ 2 13 \$ 2 13 1	83 00 13 15 \$ 1 36 86 50 \$ 2 00 1 55 10 68 6 50 60 13 00 \$ 2 00 13 49 1 00 8 50	$ \begin{array}{c} 13 15 \\ \$ 1 36 \\ \$ 6 50 \\ \$ 2 00 \\ 1 55 \\ 10 68 \\ 6 50 \\ 60 \\ 13 00 \\ \$ 2 00 \\ 13 49 \\ 1 00 \end{array} $	$ \begin{array}{c} 13 15 \\ \$ 1 36 \\ \$ 6 50 \\ \$ 2 00 \\ 1 55 \\ 10 68 \\ 6 50 \\ 60 \\ 13 00 \\ \$ 34 33 \\ \$ 2 00 \\ 13 49 \\ 1 00 \\ \$ 50 \\ 24 99 \\ \end{array} $

General Expenses:					
Salaries and Wages:					
Salary of Purchasing Agent	\$166	67			
Salary of clerk	614	00			
			\$780	67	
Office Supplies:					
Bangor Rubber Stamp Co., rubber stamp	\$	50			
Sullivan, Dan T., general supplies	8	80			
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			9	30	

.

25

•

1917]

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

[1917

Department of Supplies—Continued							
•							
Printing: Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., special							
ruled cards	\$10	75					
Glass, Chas. H. & Co., order books							
			100	25			
Telephone:							
New England Tel. & Tel. Co			45	00			
Advertising:							
Bangor Publishing Co							
Bass, J. P., Pub. Co.	4	34		~ -			
-			13	87			
Supplies for Distribution:		~~					
Bacon, John H., vouchers	\$57	00					
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., pay	00	10					
rolls	22						
Sullivan, Dan T., office supplies	19	74					
-	\$ 98	84					
Transferred to other departments	-						
Transierred to other departments	125		30	27			
		_					
Total department of supplies					\$918	82	
Engineering:							
Salaries and Wages:							
City engineer		\$	1,330	04			
Assistants			1,989				
Street engineers			150	00			
<u> </u>							
Total salaries and wages				8	3,469	83	
General expenses:							
Office Supplies:							
Cannon & Co., directory	\$3	00					
Coombs, P. H. Co., blue prints		70					
Donham, A. G., Maine Register	2	50					

1917]

Engineering—Continued Dunham-Hanson Co., steel tapes, rules, 12 60 cord..... Gorham, W. H. & Co., drawing set, etc.... 18 60 Great Northern Paper Co., blue printing 93 Hall, Edwin O., tracing cloth, etc..... 8 22 Makepeace, B. L., plumb-bobs, pocket rules, etc..... 5 98 Municipal Journal, magazine binder..... 1 35 Sullivan, Dan T., general supplies..... 9 00 1 88 Supply department, general supplies...... \$66 76 Telephone: 53 77 New England Tel. & Tel. Co..... **Repairs:** Penobscot Machinery Co., rods and fit-\$2 42 ting Underwood Typewriter, repairs to typewriter..... 3 00 5 42 Office Furniture and Fixtures: 3 00 Sullivan, Dan T., steel transfer case..... Insurance: Kelley, Edward H., compensation insur-31 85 ance..... Street Signs: Bragg, N. H. & Sons, screw anchors, drills \$ 2 18 Haynes & Chalmers Co., street signs..... 4 58 Ingram-Richardson Mfg. Co., street signs 44 00 2 00Kane, Michael, team for placing signs..... 89 Maine Central R. R., freight on signs..... 3 26 Morse & Co., street signs..... 63 01 Pay roll, putting up signs..... 1 75 Penobscot Machinery Co., sign bracket. 16 80 Queen City Granite Co., putting up signs \$138 47

ann 4

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

Engineering—Continued

Digneering Commuted						
Trips out of City:						
Nason, David J., Good Roads Congress,						
Boston			\$40	00		
All Other:						
American Express Co., express	\$	34				
Bangor Publishing Co., advertising	5	83				
Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., advertising	4	50				
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, screws	2	85				
Dunham-Hanson Co., paint, etc	3	95				
Engineering Record, subscription	3	00				
Haynes & Chalmers Co., tools	11	13				
Maynard, Albert, trucking		75				
Morse & Co., grade stakes	28	13				
Pay roll, fixing monument on Columbia						
St		25				
Wiley, John & Sons, "Modern City"	3	50				
			64	23		
		_				
Total general expenses					\$403	50
Inspector of Buildings:						
Salary of Inspector					\$300	00
General Expenses:						
City Hall:						
Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs	\$ 2	08				
Emerson, J. S., carpenter repairs		46				
Fleming, John F., carpenter repairs	6	00				
Hines, M. F., labor	28	00				
Kelley, E. F. & Sons, plumbing repairs	5	80				
Leighton Plumbing & Heating Co.,						
plumbing repairs	47	25				
Marston & Son, lettering door		75				
McCarthy, D. F., labor		30				
	- 20	30				
McEwen, John, carpenter repairs		65				

1917]

Inspector of Buildings—Continued Patten, L. P., carpenter repairs..... 19 02 Rice & Miller Co., fire exit bolt 10 00 Ward, John M., mason repairs..... 5 48 \$201 79 **City Stables:** Babb, C. H. & Co., plumbing repairs..... \$90 57 Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs 2 04 Finn, John B., roof repairs..... 20 26 Haynes & Chalmers Co., casters..... 70 Mason, John & Son, iron work on stalls 1 65 McCarthy, D. F., labor..... 82 04 174 97 Patten, L. P., carpenter repairs - \$372 23 Fire Station: Arco Co., The, floor paint..... \$56 59 23 67 Babb, C. H. & Co., plumbing repairs..... 63 70 Bangor Gas Light Co., repairs to heater.... Bangor Publishing Co., notice to con-7 00 tractors..... Blethen, Dyer & Rounds, plumbing repairs..... 61 73 Cutter, L. W., repairs 8 10 Dore, Willis H., painting repairs..... 112 20 Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs 31 76 Fairbanks Bros., plumbing repairs..... 4 50 2 00Hines, M. F., labor..... Kelley, E. F. & Sons, plumbing and roof repairs..... 82 14 Lancaster, M. H., carpenter repairs..... 45 48 Lynch, M. & Co., repairs to locks..... 50 McCarthy, D. F., labor..... 43 71 McEwen, John, repairs..... 264 51 Morse & Co., plate glass, etc..... 17 04 Norris, John M., retaining wall, Hose 5.... 673 28 Patten, L. P., carpenter repairs..... 176 99 75 Rice & Miller Co., glass..... 7 87 Wood & Bishop Co., repairs..... -\$1,683 52

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

.

56

Inspector of Buildings—Continued

Electric Station:

Babb, C. H. & Co., plumbing repairs	\$52	01	
Cutter, L. W., carpenter repairs	55	70	
Dunham-Hanson Co., glass, wrench, etc.	1	65	
Hines, M. F., labor	6	00	
McCarthy, D. F., labor	30	15	
McEwen, John, carpenter repairs	104	11	
Ward, John M., building top on chimney	18	94	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			\$268
Almshouse:			
Babb, C. H. & Co., plumbing repairs	\$174	29	

4	67
2	50
47	40
4	36
82	20
41	98
117	60
84	69
426	06
15	78
193	00
	\$1,194 53
	2 47 4 82 41 117 84 426 15 193

Election Booths:

Derby, G. B. Co., moving polling booths	\$3	00		
McEwen, John, carpenter repairs	40	64		
Rice & Miller Co., paint oil and can	1	15		
-			\$44 79	

Armory:

Bass, J. P., Pub. Co., advertising retain-		
ing wall	\$ 7	00
Blethen, Dyer & Rounds, repairs	52	20
Bradbury, C. E., moving rock to Armory	17	50

Inspector of Buildings—Continued

Cameron, G. F., hall doors		60	
Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs	3	28	
Dunning, R. B. & Co., cement	125	96	
Hines, M. F., trucking	1	50	
Largay, J. E., gravel	26	25	
Lynch, M. & Co., repairs to locks	1	00	
McCarthy, D. F., labor	43	07	
Morse & Co., material for repairs	52	86	
Norris, John M., repairs	460	95	
O'Connell, Daniel D., bracing armory,			
etc	160	88	
Patten, L. P., carpenter repairs	63	03	
Woodman, C., Co., plank	23	34	
-			
\$	1,039	42	
Less: Cement bags	23	22	
-			\$1,016 20
Second Street Building:			
O'Connell, Daniel D.			150 00
Pest House:			
Blethen, Dyer & Rounds, plumbing			
repairs	\$36	23	
Norris, John M., repairs	24		
Wood & Bishop Co., range and pipe	44		
			105 22
General:			
Bangor Co-Operative Ptg. Co., printing			
letter-heads and stamped envelopes	\$ 8	00	
Cameron, G. F., car fares, etc	φΟ	90	
Dunham-Hanson Co., gasoline		10	
		28	
Dunning, R. B. & Co., repairs to pumps	251		
Hines, M. F., labor Maine Plumbing Co., repairs	201	50 75	
Mason, John & Son, repairing extension		10	
	6	00	
ladder	U	00	

31

1917]

	32 REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR [1917
	Inspector of Buildings—Continued
	Patten, L. P., repairs on Water St. slip and Exchange and Broad St. gates6279Sullivan, Dan T., ledger175Supply Dept., vouchers, req. books330Woodman, C., Co., lumber for dog house540
	340 65
	Total general expenses \$5,377 49
5	Election and Registration:
	Salaries and Wages: Board of Registration: Brennan, Michael J\$1,515 00 McCarthy, Daniel F
	Nason, Daniel W 904 00
	\$3,271 00
	Election Officers 1,045 00
	Clerk: Brennan, Rosemary, making 7 ward
	books
	253 00
	Total salaries and wages \$4,569 00
	General Expenses: Supplies:
	Cannon & Co., directory \$ 3 00 Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., books
	and envelopes
	Dillingham, E. F., rubber stamp
	Sullivan, Dan T., office supplies 18 55
	<u> </u>

- -

1917] сіту оз

CITY	\mathbf{OF}	BAN	GOR

Election and Registration—Continued				
Printing:				
Bass, J. P., Pub. Co., voting lists, check				
lists	\$594	44		
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., ballots,				
cards, etc		30		
Glass, Chas. H. & Co., ballots	96	25	707	00
			737	99
Cleaning Ward Rooms:	\$10	00		
Atwood, H. W., Ward 2 Hines, M. F., Wards 1 and 4	^{\$10} 20			
Kerr, John H., Ward 7		00		
Mooney, Thomas, Ward 3		00		
Rogers, Fred, Ward 5		00		
			60	00
Making up Lists:				
Brett, Victor			168	00
Advertising:				
Bangor Publishing Co	\$152	23		
Bass, J. P., Pub. Co.				
	100		255	65
Polling Booths:				
Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Co., ward 6				
polling room	\$20	00		
Bartlett, Chas. H. trustee, ward 6 polling				
room	45	00		
Bartlett, Chas. H. and Ara Warren, ward				
6 polling room	25			
Derby, G. B. Co., moving polling booths		00		
Graham Realty Co., ward 6 polling room	75	00	100	00
			169	00
All Other:	0 1	05		
Dillingham, E. F., binding book	\$ 1	29		
Doughty, Zachary T., moving chairs and	0	00		
table	2	00 25		
Dunning, R. B. & Co., mop		20		

.

4

34	REPORT OF THE CITY A	UDITC	DR		[19)17
Election and	l Registration—Continued					
	s, M. F., labor and trucking y, F. C., Baggage Transfer Co.,	12	50			
	ving table and chairs		50 	50		
Tota	general expenses			\$	1,510	86
City Hall:						
	and Wages:					
	ors		\$3,000			
Clear	ing		388	50		
	Total salaries and wages			\$	3,388	50
	Expenses:					
Light:				0.0		
Bang	or Gas Light Co., gas		\$123	99		
Fuel:						
	or Coal & Wood Co., wood		50			
	e & Co., wood		00			
Stick	ney & Babcock Coal Co., coal	1,276		71		
Moving			-\$1,511	11		
-	coll		\$67	75		
Telepho	one:					
New	England Tel. & Tel. Co		\$36	10		
Supplie	s:					
	ns Dry Goods Co., drinking cups					
	d cup retainer	\$60				
	or Broom Co., brooms		50			
_	or Ice Co., ice		13 00			
-	or Stoneware Co., stone jars		80			
	dler & Co., linoleum mats		50			
Chai	and a con more mawaness	~				

• ---

4

*

.

· .

City Hall—Continued Columbia Towel Supply Co., towels..... 36 00 Cudahy Packing Co., soap polish..... 12 00 Dickey, W. P. & Co., hammer..... 60 Dole Co., electric fan, etc..... 13 75 Dunham-Hanson Co., snow shovel, pail, etc..... 4 15 Dunning, R. B. & Co., mop handles..... 20 10 00 Havner, Norman C. Co., killitol..... Haynes & Chalmers Co., water cooler, 9 41 bottle, shovel, etc..... 2 50 Lord Bros., meal and matches..... School department, tabo..... 63 Snow & Nealley Co., floor brushes, etc..... 30 00 50 Staples & Griffin, kerosene oil..... 30 Supply Dept., matches..... Sweet, Caldwell Co., feather dusters, 7 17 sponges..... Vose, P. H. Co., Water bottle, cooler, etc..... 10 28 7 60 West Disinfecting Co., Coro-Noleum...... \$306 67 **Repairs:**

\$36 18 Acme Mfg. Co., steel flagpole..... 40 Atlantic Express Co., express on floor wax 74 60 Babb, C. H. & Co., plumbing repairs..... 36 00 Bartlett, F. Warren, steel ceiling..... Blethen, Dyer & Rounds, repairs..... 98 44 Bowdlear, W. H. Co., floor wax..... 11 52 Bragg, N. H. & Sons, bolts..... 2 10 1 50 Bryant, W. C., repairing clock..... 171 84 Chandler & Co., repairing furniture..... Cutter, Leslie W., posts..... 5 25 Dickey, W. P. & Co., material for repairs 7 86 5 10 Dole Co., The, electrical repairs..... Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs 25 40 Eldridge, Fred E. Co., painting repairs.... 145 29 Electric Dept., electrical repairs and 144 26 lamps.....

35

1917]

City Hall—Continued

.

Fairbanks Bros., repairing drinking tank	2	63	
Haynes & Chalmers Co., paint, shellac,			
etc	19	47	
Hines, M. F., labor	106	00	
King, John B., painting	56	50	
Lancaster, M. H., labor on fire-escape			
door		80	•
Lynch, M. & Co., lock repairs	5	70	
Maine Plumbing Co., plumbing repairs	77	73	
Mason, John & Son, repairs to flagpole	5	50	
Merryman, A. N., repairs to public toilet	9	15	
Mulvancy Bros., repairing flag	3	00	
Patten, L. P., carpenter repairs	115	97	
Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs on fire-			
escape		62	
Rice & Miller Co., material for repairs	103	58	
Smith & West, gas stove repairs	1	05	
Union Iron Works, boiler and elevator			
repairs	51	67	
Wood & Bishop Co., stove bolts		74	
Woodman, C. Co., lumber	1	83	
		-\$1,364	68
Insurance:			
Baker & Hodge	\$105	20	
Blake, Barrows & Brown			
Boyd I Herbert			

Boyd, J. Herbert..... 684 00 Bright, J. M..... 189 80 108 20 Curran, Wm. F. Co..... Gallagher, Hugh T..... 242 60 Kirstein, Louis & Sons..... 137 40 McClure, J. W. & Son...... 228 00 Palmer, W. W. 271 80 Pearl & Dennett Co..... 115 24 Somers, L. W. Co. 93 60 Stewart, Chas. M. $155 \ 00$ 484 80 Tyler, L. C. & Sons Co.....

. .

[1917

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR					
City Hall—Cont	inued					
All Other:						
	arpet Duster, cleaning carpet	\$6	80			
0	ub. Co., advertising for coal	• 2	70			
	P. Pub. Co., advertising for coal	2	90			
	Dept., carting ashes	11	87			
	. F., trucking	1	00			
	. P., taking off storm-windows,					
etc		25	85			
Rice & M	iller Co., step ladder	2	40			
	F. C., Baggage Transfer Co.,	-				
			25	F		
	Chas. M., flag and fixtures	12	67			
	-			66	44	
			-			
То	otal general expenses				\$6,678	3
Truant Officer:						
Salary					\$35	0
School Agent:						
-					\$70	0
Naiai y						-

Police Department: Salaries and Wages:

alaries and wages.		
Chief	\$1,350	00
Deputy Chief	1,006	47
Inspector		
Sergeants	1,966	26
Captains		
Auto Driver		
Patrolmen	24,286	47
Specials		

\$34,369 68

Total salaries and wages.....

. .

[1917

Police Department—Continued

Auto Patrol Maintenance:

Gasoline:

Bangor Motor Co	\$228 76
-----------------	----------

Repairs:

American Express Co., express	\$	38		
Bangor Motor Co	26	97		
Bangor Vulcanizing Co	1	50		
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, clips, chain	4	80		
City Garage	455	61		
Cutter, Leslie W	2	72		
Dickey, W. P. & Co., chain and links	2	70		
Dole Co., The, lamps	4	11		
Ebbeson, Arvid L	60	24		
Flagg, R. M.	5	50		
Gilman, L. W., brackets for auto curtain		20		
Rice & Miller Co., brake lining	3	00		
Ryan, Frank, repairing auto curtain	1	50		
Smith, R. J., repairing cushion and back				
of patrol	6	00		
Union Iron Works		75		
Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., leather to				
cover clutch		25		
Wall, William, mud guards and splash				
guards	45	00		
White Co., The, material for repairs	73	59		
Woodman, J. F., fly wheel	14	88		
			\$709	70
Tire Tubes:				
Conant, C. M. Co., inner tube	\$ 6			
Segal, A., second hand auto tire	2	50		
United State Tire Co., tires and tubes	129	90		
			\$138	72

· · ·

38

٠...

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR					ų	39
Police	• Department—Continued						
S	upplies:						
		\$36	32				
	Buckley Drug Co., pyro		50				
	Dickey, W. P. & Co., sponge	1	00				
	Sweet, Caldwell Co., denatured alcohol		45				
				\$38	27		
A	ll Other:						
-	Bangor Motor Co., storage	\$ 6	00				
	Buckley Drug Co., chamois skin	1	00				
	Dole Co., The, hydrometer and syringe	1	20				
	Tracy, R. E. & W. F., auto service		50				
	Sweet, Caldwell Co., bottle		50				
				9	20		
	Total auto patrol maintenance				\$1	,124	65
F	Repairs:						
	Quipment Renewals:						
	Adams Dry Goods Co., roller towels and						
	pillow cases \$	8 8	50				
	Besse-Ashworth Co., caps, badges, etc	116	90				
	Crosby, S. L. Co., cartridges	2	10				
	Curran & Griffin, pants	4	50				
	Dickey, W. P. & Co., whistles and twisters	22	50				
	Dunham-Hanson Co., fish hooks		25				
	Evans, D. & Co., buttons	15	00				
	Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.,						
	register paper	60	76				
	Largay, W. J. Co., caps	4	00				
	Maine Central R. R. Co., freight on paper	1	83				
	Noyes & Nutter Mfg. Co., galvanized						
	pails	5	00				
	Rice & Miller Co., pails	2	41				
	Wentworth, Fred H., badges	• 32	69				
	Wood & Bishop Co., dippers	2	25				
				\$278	69	*	
	4						

.

.

Police Department—Continued

Repairs:

Repairs:						
Bangor Gas Light Co., green tube	\$	90				
Brown & White Co., lamps and batteries	86	05				
Chandler & Co., repairing mattresses	6	38				
Dole Co., The, lamps and batteries	10	90				
Electric Dept., repairs on police signal	28	20				
Gorham, W. H. & Co., head light		35				
Kendall & Winch Co., bicycle repairs	21	25				
Pendleton, C. E., lamp		25				
· · · ·			154	28		
- Total repairs					\$432	97
Pensions:						
Baker, Edward K	\$ 11	00				
Davis, Thomas A						
Jordan, Mrs. F. C						
Loftus, Frank A	305	00	000	00		
-			990	00		
Total pensions					\$990	00
Other Expenses:						
Supplies:						
Bangor Broom Co., brooms	\$ 2	50				
Bangor Ice Co., ice	70	95				
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., police						
book	7	85				
Cannon & Co., directories	6	00				
Dillingham, E. F., office supplies	12	75				
Dole Co., The, batteries	1	35				
Donham, A. G., Maine Register	2	50				
Jones, F. L. Co., crackers	59	09				
Lord Bros., kerosene oil		60	1			
Snow & Nealley Co., sperm oil	4	20				
Staples & Griffin, matches, soap, etc	3	83				
Sullivan, Dan T., office supplies	4	75				
Supply Dept., office supplies	6	96				
			\$183	33		

.

Police Department—Continued

1917]

Advertising:				
Bass, J. P. Pub. Co	\$8	00		
Bangor Pub. Co	6	00		
-			14	00
Laundry:				
Porter-Parsons Co			14	91
Telephone:				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co			111	35
New England 101. & 101. Ob.				00
Electric Sizzalat				
Electric Signals:			12	20
Bangor Railway & Electric Co			40	20
Expenses on Trips out of City:			0.4	
Gilman, Lindley W			34	57
Medical Attendance:	_			
Milliken, H. J., M. D	\$58			
Osgood, H. W., M. D		00		
Scribner, H. E., M. D	2	00		
-			84	00
Repairs:				
Dickey, W. P. & Co., lock for desk	\$	65		
Gilman, L. W., keys		30		
Lynch, M. & Co., fitting keys	1	05		
-			2	00
Printing:				
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co			22	50
, Ç				
Insurance:				
Boyd, J. Herbert	\$78	00		
Harvey, E. Earle				
			256	50
Signal Register:				
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co			275	00
Controlled to the the totol abu comment				

٠

1.4

41

. .

Police Department—Continued

All Other:

Auto List Publishing Co., subscription	\$13	00		
Bangor Post Office, stamps	2	00		
Berry & Smith, bunting and flag pole	1	10		
Burpee, B. H., auto hire	1	50		
City Garage, rent of auto	75	00		
Crosby, S. L. Co., pant guards		15		
Flagg, R. M., rent of auto	35	00		
Gallagher Bros., transportation charges				
for trunk		50		
Gilman, L. W., auto licenses, etc	16	82		
Hopkins, Elmer, towing patrol out of mud	2	00		
O'Donohue, Thomas E., stamps and				
express	1	85		
Silk, Harry, trucking	1	00		
Tracy, R. E. & W. F., auto hire	3	00		
_			152	92
		_		

Total other expenses.....

\$1,194 28

Fire Department:

\$ 1,200	00
26,849	65
1,254	50
10,627	45
37	50
	,

Total salaries and wages.....

\$39,969 10

Horses and Care of Same:

Hay, Straw and Shavings:			
Adams, A. T., hay	\$ 16	93	
Campbell, Wm., hay	38	94	
Charity Dept., hay	58	33	
Frost, H. J., hay	171	85	

Fire Department—Continued

1917]

Hillman, Chas. H., hay	22	30		
Johnson, A., hay	27	51		
Kimball, John W., hay	16	21		
Mercier, Elmer, hay	17	10		
Moor, Geo. L. & Son, hay, straw and				
shavings	696	85		
Parlee, Albert, hay	57	4 2		
Pinkham, A. P., hay	18	05		
Sanford, A. G., hay	82	75		
Spellman, James F. & Sons, hay	175	16		
Webster, John F., hay	46	49		
Weiler, Earle, hay	147	13		
Whitman, Henry F., hay, straw and				
shavings	79	5 6		
Wilshire, John N., hay	37	01		
Worster, Geo. W., straw	32	60		
_			1,742	19
Grain:				
Hopkins, A. R. Co	\$606	23		
Jennison, W. A	558	36		
Milliken, James Co	438	19		
-			1,602	78
Horse Shoeing:				
Cuddy, Thomas E	\$ 42	00		
Grant, Asa T	41	00		
Leighton & Leland	286	40		
Leighton, Leland & Grant	17	00		
Littlefield, C. S. & Son	5	50		
McKenney, E	17	75		
McLean, T. E.	-	00		
White & Winchester	118	35		
	·		531	00
Veterinary Surgeon:				
Dwinal, C. F., D. V. S		00		
Freeman, R. E., Est		50		
Murch, Alfred L., M. D. V	30	75		
			45	25

· •

.

ann 5

Fire Department—Continued

Medicine: Ame & Co., ointment..... \$ 5 00 American Express Co., express on medicine..... 43 8 40 Curtis & Tupper..... Dugan, P. T. & Co., phora ointment..... 3 00 Fowler Drug Co., Fowler's Solution..... 96 Lesure, Dr. J. G., medicine..... 9 50 29 20 Priest's Pharmacy, medicine Sweet, Caldwell, Co., medicine..... 8 88 65 37 Use of Horses: Green, J. Frank...... \$49 00 2 00 Kane, E. F. 51 00 Horses: Mitchell, F. W. 715 00 All Other: Ebbeson, Arvid L., hydrometer..... \$ 1 00 Madden, M. J., Harness Co., harness, 85 soap, etc..... Morse & Co., sawdust..... 1 50 3 14 Mulvany Bros., wagon cover..... Parkhurst, J. F. & Son Co., roto salt..... 1 50 Ryan, Frank, bits..... 2 50 Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., roto salt, 5 60 etc..... \$16 09 Credit: Dressing..... 87 00 70 91 Total horses and care of same...... \$4,681 68 1917]

45

.

à

Fire Department—Continued						
Fuel and Light:						
Fuel:						
Connor Coal & Wood Co., wood	\$ 2	50				
Crossman, W. B.		25				
Sweet, Caldwell Co., lighting powders		35				
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal						
Woodman, J. F. & Co., coal						
\$	1,476	65				
Credit: Coal	7	50				
_	-	—\$	1,469	15		
Light:						
Bangor Gas Light Co., gas	\$296	00				
Standard Oil Co., of N.Y., kerosene oil	45	50				
-			341	50		
Total fuel and light				\$1,	810	65
Auto Apparatus Maintenance: Gasoline:						
Gulf Refining Co	\$13	00				
McLaughlin's Garage		16				
Standard Oil Co., of N. Y	84					
Sweet, L. P.		60				
-			\$103	76		
Supplies:						
Bangor Motor Co., grease and grease						
gun	-	00	0			
McLaughlin's Garage, oil and waste	2	60				
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., distilled water		25				
	\$4	85				
Credit: Pyrene	1	00		~ ~		
- Repairs:			3 3	85		
Bangor Motor Co., lining, etc	\$7	60				
Bangor Welding Co., welding		00				

λ.

46	REPORT OF THE CITY AU	DITO	R			[19	17
Fire I	Department—Continued						
	Bragg, N. H. & Sons, chain links, etc		88				
	Dunning, R. B. & Co., material for repairs		40				
	Ebbeson, Arvid L., repairing battery	7	50				
	Firestone Tire & Rubber Co., tires	72	86				
	McLaughlin's Garage, repairs	76	03				
	Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs	16	94				
	Seagrave Co., The, material for repairs	51					
	Shannon & Carver, spring	2	50				
	Union Iron Works, repairs	2	35				
	Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., leather		50				
	-			\$242	37		
1	All Other:						
	American Express Co., express			6	09		
	Total auto apparatus maintenance					\$356	07
]	Repairs and Renewals of Equipment:						
]	Renewals of Equipment:						
	Adams Dry Goods Co., sheets, pillow						
	slips	\$39	83				
	Besse-Ashworth Co., cap	2	90				
	Curtis & Tupper, acid	18	36				
	Dugan, P.T. & Co., whip and bit	2	70				
	Dunham-Hanson Co., mops, pails, etc	4	90				
	Dunning, R. B. & Co., mops	2	50				
	Hardy, J. M., bottles, soda cans	6	75				
	Largay, W. J., Co., caps, bands, etc	19	75				
	Leavitt, Eben, sheets, pillow slips	8	70				
	Madden, M. J., Harness Co., whip	1	00				
	Schwartz' Sons, M., hose	15	50				
	Union Iron Works, sheet packing		28				
	Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., harness						
	renewals	10	35				
	Wentworth, Fred H., caps and badges	58	29				1
		\$190	91	1			
	Credit: sponges		00				
		0					

.

.

i e

ā.

.

Fire Department—Continued

.

Repairs:

1917]

American LaFrance Fire Engine Co.,		
repairs for steamer	\$39	
Bangor Motor Co., grease and pump oiler	5	
Bangor Welding Co., welding		75
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, material for repairs	22	
Carr, W. E., wagon repairs	-	40
Cutter, Leslie W., wagon repairs	3	30
Dickey, W. P. & Co., material for repairs	12	94
Dole Co., The, batteries		70
Dugan, P. T. & Co., elastic		50
Dunham-Hansom Co., material for repairs	11	84
Dunning, R. B., & Co., material for		
repairs	4	63
Eureka Fire Hose Mfg. Co., repairing		
chemical shut-off nozzle	4	18
Glynn Shoe Repairing Co., repairing		
rubber coats	37	10
Hardy, J. M., handles for nozzles	5	00
Haynes & Chalmers Co., paint, etc	16	68
Hodgkins & Fiske Co., caster cups		45
Kelley, A., Carriage Co., repairs to carts.	85	00
Larkin Mfg. Co., hose clamp	15	67
Marston & Son, numbering coats		75
Mason, John & Son, repairs to carts	27	20
Modern Shoe Repairing Co., repairing		
rubber coats	7	60
Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs	9	10
Ryan, Frank, harness repairs	15	00
Schwartz' Sons, M., brass hose pipe		90
Shannon & Carver, repairing hose carts	120	77
Snow & Nealley Co., material for sled		
repairs		60
Thoms, H. B., repairs to carts	30	65

.

48	REPORT OF THE CITE AC	DIIC	n,		
Fire	Department—Continued				
	Union Iron Works, repairs to steamer Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., harness	45	30		
	repairs	95	69		
	Union Iron Works, repairs to steamer45 30Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., harness repairs95 69\$628 24\$628 24Credit1 50Total repairs and renewals of equipment567 67Other Expenses: Laundry: Bangor Steam Laundry	24			
	Credit	1	50		
	-		<u> </u>	626	74
	Total repairs and renewals of equipment			\$811	65
	Other Expenses:				
	Laundry:				
			-		
	Porter-Parsons Co	183	03	\$318	50
	Telephone:			4010	
	New England Tel. & Tel. Co			203	25
	Repairs:				
		-	65		
			83		
	Dunning, R. B. & Co., material for repairs	5	70		
	Electric Dept	54	35		
	-			61	53
		\$51	00		
	• •				
	0				
		92	40		
		51	00		
	Pearl & Dennett Co		00		
	Stewart, Chas. M	40	80		
		_		876	99

.

*

- 876 99

· - .

.

1

Fire Department—Continued

Ice:

1917]

Bangor Ice Co	\$78	25		
Citizens Ice Co	32	50		
Getchell Bros	37	90		
			148	65

Supplies:

abbues.		
Adams Dry Goods Co., T. paper	\$15	25
Armour & Co., washing powder	7	50
Bangor Broom Co., brooms	12	60
Bangor Cleaning Co., dustbane	4	50
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, white waste	1	90
Brown & White Co., brooms, axle grease	5	13
Cannon & Co., directory	3	00
Cassidy, John Co., brooms and washing		
powder	6	19
Curtis & Tupper, soap		25
Dickey, W. P. & Co., oil	1	85
Dunham-Hanson Co., cord, nails	1	83
Dunning, R. B. & Co., waste, cotton		
mops, etc	25	41
Glass, Chas. Chas. H. Co., envelopes	12	00
Haynes & Chalmers Co., cord		84
Hayward, Chas. & Co., soda	2	80
Hopkins, A. R., Co., dirty salt	4	00
Matheson, W. D., soda, T. paper, etc	34	59
Parkhurst, J. F., & Son Co., soap and		
polish	10	50
Snow & Nealley Co., rope	10	29
Sullivan, Dan T., office supplies	4	80
Supply Dept., office supplies	8	56
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., acid	63	71
Towle, J. N., & Co., salt		58
Utterback-Gleason Co., harness soap		50
Wescott, Geo. I., & Son, soda, soap, etc	20	91

.

259 49

. .

[1917

Fire Department—Continued

Trips out of City:					
Kelley, P. J			75 00)	
All Other:					
Dunham-Hanson Co., tunnel, mop handle	\$	35			
Dunning, R. B., & Co., spittoons	1	63			
Ellingwood, C. E., meals at coal shed fire	16	75			
Glass, Chas. H. & Co., printing fire					
alarm regulations and placards	18	50			
Lane, James, adjusting scales	1	00			
Stewart, Chas. M., flag	3	00			
-			41 23	3	
		-		-	
Total other expenses				\$1,984 64	F

Militia:

Maintenance of Armory and Rent: Rent:							
Machine Gun Co			\$300	00			
T							
Insurance:							
Baker & Hodge	\$71	40					
Palmer, W. W.		20					
-			166	60			
All Other:							
Eastern Fuel Co., wood	\$9	00					
Galvin, John T., cleaning up armory	10	00					
Patterson, Frederick A., inspecting and							
figuring new work on armory	4	00					
-			23	00			
		-					
Total maintenance of armory and							
rent					\$489	60	

50

....

1917]

Other Protection of Persons and Property: Sheep Killed by Dogs: Fuller, Frank R.....\$ 75 00 Hewes, Perley..... 489 00 Wilson, Herbert L. 10 50 \$658 50 Hens Killed by Dogs: Bachelder, Donald..... \$ 5 25 60 00 Fuller, Frank R. 65 25 **Bob Cat:** Travis, E. J. 4 00 Total sheep killed by dogs..... \$727 75 Dog Officer: Hirsch, Frank A..... \$222 25 Mason, W.S. 57 75 \$280 00 Total dog officer..... \$280 00

HEALTH AND SANITATION

\$500 00

Vital Statistics: **Birth Certificates:** \$ 1 75 Babcock, Harold S., M. D. Brett, Victor..... 97 95 Brown, A. A., M. D..... 3 75 16 75 Caulfield, Geo. B., M. D. Clark, Raymond W., M. D. 1 50 3 25 Edmunds, C. D., M. D. 25 Hills, Frederick I., M. D.

Health-Continued

Hunt, Barbara, M. D	1	50
Hunt, W. L., M. D		25
King, H. A., M. D	6	75
Mason, L. S., M. D	13	25
McCann, Daniel, M. D	3	75
McNally, W. P., M. D.	9	00
Nealey, E. T., M. D.	1	50
Osgood, H. W., M. D.	• 4	75
Parcher, A. H., M. D.	2	50
Parcher, C. H., M. D.		25
Pastor, L. M., M. D.	11	25
Sanger, Eugene B., M. D	3	75
Taylor, C. J., M. D	2	25
Thomas, C. P. & C. M	2	75
Woodcock, Allan, M. D.	1	75

\$190 45 **Death Certificates:** \$ 2 50 Babcock, Harold S., M. D. Brett, Victor..... 96 45 75 Brown, A. A., M. D. Caulfield, Geo. B., M. D. 8 75 3 75 Clark, Raymond W., M. D. Edmunds, C. D., M. D..... 6 25 15 50 Hills, Frederick L., M. D. Hunt, Barbara, M. D..... 75 1 00 Hunt, W. L., M. D..... 5 00 King, H. A., M. D. Mason, L. S., M. D..... 5 00 2 50 McCann, Daniel, M. D. 5 00 McNally, W. P., M. D. 14 25 Nealey, E. T., M. D..... Norris, L. F., M. D. 25 00 7 50 Osgood, H. W., M. D. Parcher, A. H., M. D. 4 75 75 Parcher, C. H., M. D. Pastor, L. M., M. D. 1 25 Taylor, C. J. M. D. 1 75

[1917

Health—Continued						
Thornley, Roy A., M. D	6	50				
Woodcock, Allan, M. D	6	00	000	0.5		
Marriage Certificates:			220	95		
Brett, Victor	\$59	40				
Cousins, E. M.		75				
Gamble, Rev. Fred K.		75				
Smith, Rev. Ashley A		50				
Suiter, nev. Asincy A.			75	40		
Total vital statistics		-			\$486	80
General Expenses:						
Supplies:						
East Side Pharmacy, antitoxin and						
vaccine	\$122	45				
Osgood, H. W., M. D., vaccine and						
plaster		90				
			\$134	35		
Pest House:						
Freeland-Mann Co., insurance	\$34	56				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co		00				
			\$43	56		
Vaccinating:						
Osgood, H. W., M. D.			\$57	30		
Disinfectants:						
East Side Pharmacy, Potass. Permang	\$4	50				
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., Potass. Permang.		÷				
and formaldehyde	17	1 98	8			
			\$176	48		
All Other:						
American Express Co., express on water.	\$	50				
Brown & White Co., torchlight, bulb						
battery		56				
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., print-						
ing plumbers' licenses		90				

÷ .

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

÷

.

Health—Continued						
Sullivan, Dan T., receipt books		40				
Supply Dept., requisition book		15				
Thompson, L. H., printing application						
blanks	10	50				
-		-	19	01		
						-
Total general expenses					\$430	70
						2
Inspector of Milk:						
Salary					\$300	00
÷.						
Inspector of Plumbing:						
Salary					\$750	00
Sanitation:						
General Administration:						
Superintendent:						
Salary\$1	1,100	00				
Salary of Board:						
Black, Arthur H	\$50	00				
Matheson, Wm. D.						
Mitchell, John S.						
		_	150	00		
Office Expenses:						
Sullivan, Dan T	\$ 6	70				
Supply Dept.		68				
	-		12	38		
		-				
Total general administration				S	1,262	38
Sewer Maintenance:						
Salaries and wages				\$	1,549	59

Sanitation—Continued Material and Supplies: Bangor Brick & Construction Co., brick. \$25 50 Crossman, W. B., wood..... 3 50 3 00 Dunham-Hanson Co., asbesto tip wicks. Eastern Cement Co. 32 85 Gulf Refining Co., kerosene oil..... 3 60 Morse & Co., logs 12 33 9 00 Standard Oil Co., of N. Y., kerosene oil.... Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal..... 24 00 - \$113 78 **Repairs to Equipment:** Dunning, R. B., & Co., material for repairs..... \$10 31 McNeil, R. D., repairing dump cart..... 1 00 Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs..... 3 24 Shannon & Carver, repairs to dump carts and tools..... 54 73 Snow & Nealley Co., paint, oil, etc..... 6 30 Union Iron Works, repairing inspirator.... 1 80 77 38 Rubber Boots and Coats: \$3 79 Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., boots..... Waterman, J., Co., rubber hat..... 1 00 4 79 Equipment: Bond, Harold L. Co., pails, hose and couplings \$40 20 Bragg, N. H. & Sons, scoup, shovels..... 17 91 Dunning, R. B. & Co., pail, dipper..... 35 55 Eastern Steamship Corp., freight..... Shannon & Carver, cesspool, tripod..... 5 50 64 51 **Plumbing Repairs:** Babb, C. H. & Co..... 17 60 Sewer Pipe: 28 92 Babb, C. H. & Co.....

1917]

1917

Sanitation—Continued

All Other: Bangor Pub. Co., advertising..... \$4 50 Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., advertising 4 50 Dunning, R. B. & Co., oil cans, broom..... 2 52 Hughes, Murtagh, trucking pipe..... 6 75 Lord, Henry, & Co., insurance on storehouse..... 14 18 Penobscot Machinery Co., rims for pails.. 3 74 3 00 Shannon & Carver, manhole steps..... 1 00 Snow & Nealley Co., axle grease..... 30 00 Sullivan, Dan T., sewer plan book..... 70 19 Total sewer maintenance..... \$1,926 76 Catch Basin Maintenance: Salaries and wages \$4,078 10 Material and Supplies: Bangor Brick & Construction Co., brick \$116 45 Hughes, Murtagh, sand..... 16 50 Penobscot Machinery Co., cesspool tops, 59 60 grates..... 6 00 Queen City Granite Co., granite..... 85 55 Sewer Dept., sewer pipe and cement..... 6 05 Snow & Nealley Co., grease, etc..... Towle, J. N. & Co., mine salt 34 80 Union Iron Works, sidewalk cesspool and cover..... 19 50 344 45 Rubber Boots and Coats: Adams Dry Goods Co., rubber coats..... \$24 00 3 85 Arnold, J. M. Shoe Co., rubber boots..... Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., rubber boots.... 11 37 39 22

Equipment: Bragg, N. H. & Sons, shovels..... \$ 1 19 Mulvany Bros., canvas hose..... 2 40Shannon & Carver, ladder..... 5 00 2 84 Snow & Nealley Co., rope..... 11 43 Equipment repairs: Shannon & Carver, repairing dump carts 14 20 and ladder..... All Other: Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs to cess-1 65 pool tops..... Total catch basin maintenance..... \$4,489 05 Refuse and Garbage Removal: Salaries and wages..... \$2,792 63 Street cleaning: \$9,215 44 Salaries and wages..... Equipment: 82 American Express Co., express on brooms \$ Dunham-Hanson Co., filling sweeper broom..... 15 00 9 50 Dunning, R. B. & Co., push brooms..... 8 33 Haynes & Chalmers Co., push brooms..... 8 00 Imperial Brush Co., street brooms.....

Total street cleaning.....

\$9,257 09

41 65

57

1917]

Sanitation—Continued

HIGHWAY AND BRIDGES

Highways:					
General Administration:					
Salary of Street Commissioner	,190	58			
Salary of Clerk					
			,978	08	
Printing:					
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co	\$57	75			
Glass, C. H., & Co		75			
Thompson, L. H.	59	40			
			120	90	
Office Supplies:					
American Express Co., express on time					
cards	\$	52			
Bangor Post Office, stamped envelopes	20	00			
Cannon & Co., directory	3	00			
Cincinnati Time Recorder Co., time cards	1	25			
Jameson, H., on account for envelopes	1	62			
Marks, Edward A., binders	3	45			
Smith, L. C. & Bros. Typewriter Co.,					
typewriter ribbon		75			
Sullivan, Dan T., general supplies	40	35			
Supply Dept., general supplies	22	26			
			93	20	
Office Furniture and Fixtures:					
Jones, Leslie E., typewriter	\$38	00			
Sullivan, Dan T., steel transfers	3	00			4
			41	00	
All Other:					
Adams Dry Goods Co., drinking cups	\$ 1	35			
Jones, Leslie E., rent of typewriter		00			
-			15	35	
		-			0.40 FC
Total general administration				\$2	,248 53

1917]

.

Highways—Continued

General Highway Expenditures:

Salaries and	Wages
--------------	-------

\$17,131 56

Material:

Bangor Pub. Co., bids for gravel	\$ 5	83
Barker, Isaac, white ash plank		01
Blaisdell, H. P., gravel		80
Blaisdell, T. M., crosswalks		
Bragg, N. H., & Sons, culvert		
Cort, Fred, gravel		
		28
Eastern Cement Co., cement		-
Grady, John, & Son, gravel		00
Hughes, Murtagh, gravel		
Johnson, Lewis, rock	8	75
Morse & Co., lumber	177	43
Nelligan, P. J., gravel	4	40
North East Metal Culvert Co., culvert		50
Penobscot, County of, spruce boards		05
Robinson, A. H., gravel and rock		90
Ryan, D., lumber	21	87
Sanford, A. G., gravel	9	75
Sanford, C. C., gravel		25
Towle, A. H., gravel		25
United Construction Co., culvert pipe		
and sluice		75
White, Frank, gravel	5	75
Whitney, P. M., gravel	3	25
Wilson, H. O., gravel		25
Wright, L. V., gravel		00
21	0.817	50

\$10,817 50

Credit:	Gravel, sand, etc	1,348	87	
				\$9

\$9,468 63

1

ann 6

Highways—Continued

Supplies:

Barrett Co., The, paint	\$ 2	25
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, screws	1	07
Brown, C. M., alcohol	3	20
Brown & White Co., Roto salt, sponges	6	80
Crossman, W. B., wood	16	00
Crossman Wood & Coal Co., wood	13	75
Dunham-Hanson Co., dynamite, nails,		
ete	49	40
Dunning, R. B. & Co., white waste, mops,		
lime	2	62
Eastern Steamship Corp., freight on oil		
and grease	1	34
Fire Dept., sponges	5	75
Fowler Drug Co., sponges, soap, etc	18	60
Frawley's Pharmacy, soap	2	40
Gallagher, C. P. & Co., soap, matches,		
etc	9	80
Gulf Refining Co., kerosene oil	8	10
Haynes & Chalmers Co., kerosene oil, etc.	19	56
McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., grease.	22	12
Parkhurst, J. F. & Son Co., Roto salt	7	50
Rice & Miller Co., oil, dust brush, etc	3	15
Schwartz' Sons, M., waste, raw hide lace	9	10
Snow & Nealley Co., oil and grease	14	30
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., kerosene oil	9	00
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal	209	76
Thompson, E. B. Co., pails	1	10
Thurston & Kingsbury Co., Ivory soap	7	00
Towle, J. N. & Co., salt	2	85
Woodman, J. F. & Co., coal	93	99
	@540	51

60

1.00

alter a

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

Highways—Continued

Veterinary Surgeon: and Medicine:				
Buckley Drug Co., medicine	\$12	00		
Curtis & Tupper, medicine	2	50		
Dunning, R. B. & Co., medicine	4	00		
Fowler Drug Co., medicine	62	74		
Fowler's Pharmacy, flaxseed	1	50		
Freeman, R. E. Est	7	00		
Gilbert, Fred A., filing horse's teeth	11	00		
Murch, Alfred L., M. D. V	49	00		
Strout, M. E., D. V. S	25	90		
			\$175	64

Suburban Agents: Babcock, J. H. \$ 2 25 Blaisdell, H. P. 56 27 Chandler, A. J. 50 42 Cort, Fred..... 206 20 Eveleth, R. C. 152 58 119 63 Fuller, F. R. 72 84 Hamm, Alberto J. Hathorn, Guy E..... 14 20 Lewis, E. H. 42 00 Lewis, H. P. 163 00 Nelligan, P. J. 225 95 Robinson, A. H. 70 45 206 90 Sanford, A. G. 54 50 Sanford, C. C. 72 67 Smith, E. C. 3 75 Vague, Harris H. White, Frank..... 6 50 Whitney, P. M. 127 62 Wilson, H. O. 185 41 Wright, L. V. 170 09 -\$2,003 23 Grain, Hay and Straw: Charity Dept., hay..... \$576 74 Eastern Grain Co., grain 55 40

Farmer's Union, The, grain.....

80 00

Highways—Continued

Hill, Geo., hay	71	00
Hopkins, A. R. Co., grain	1,677	24
Jennison, W. A., grain		
Kimball, J. W., hay	373	15
Largay, J. E., straw	23	30
Milliken, James, Co., grain	364	88
Moor, Geo. L. & Son, straw	5	94
Morison, F. P., straw	94	83
Mower, F. L., hay	134	49
Noyes, A. F., hay	134	11
Parlee, Albert, hay	7	45
Richards, W. F., hay	25	18
Robinson, E. E., hay	21	03
Spellman, James F. & Sons, hay	98	55
Towle, J. N. & Co., grain	469	50
Whitney, Pearl, hay and straw	156	32
Wilson, H. L., hay	234	61 .
Witherly, Geo. H., hay	13	90
Wright, L. V., hay	39	89
-	_	-\$6,212 21
Equipment Renewals and Repairs:		
American Express Co., express	\$ 3	94
Austin Mfg. Co., repairs for grader		87
Bangor Motor Co., lining	2	10
Bangor Vulcanizing Co., vul. tubes and		
castings	17	50
Benson, E. R., Motor Co., auto repairs	138	12
Blethen, Dyer & Rounds, sprinkler		
repairs		50
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, material for repairs	207	78
Brown & White Co., whips	4	50
Buffalo Steam Roller Co., steam roller		
repairs	2	50

Burrill, Wm. E., auto repairs.....

Conant, C. M. Co., repairs for road machine..... 63 89

280 25

62

[1917

3

.

Highways—Continued

Co-Operative Garage Co., repairs on		
truck	111	40
Dickey, W. P. & Co., shovels, hoes, etc	27	82
Dole Co., The, material for repairs	48	38
Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs	155	60
Dunning, R. B. & Co., material for repairs	119	01
Green, J. Frank, repairs on truck	196	04
Haynes & Chalmers Co., material for		
repairs	234	17
Kelley, A., Carriage Co., repairs to carts		
and sleds	50	25
Lancaster, M. H., repairs	13	56
Madden, M. J., Harness Co., harness		
renewals	15	60
Maine Plumbing Co., sprinkler repairs	30	98
Mason, John & Son, sprinkler repairs	41	94
McKenney, Galen, filing saws	1	40
McNeil, R. D., repairs on carts	142	
Morse & Co., lumber for repairs	4	45
Peavey Mfg. Co., road machine knives	54	00
Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs to		
equipment	14	47
Rice & Miller Co., material for repairs	1	22
Ryan, Frank, harness renewals and		
repairs	344	70
Schwartz' Sons, M., belt dressing and		
lacing		75
Smith, E. C., repairing drag	2	
Smith, R. J., repairs to auto curtains	1	50
Snow & Nealley Co., material for repairs	21	45
Thoms, H. B., repairs on auto	136	74
Treat, Chas. B., repairs on auto	100	82
Treat, John W., vul. tires	6	40
Union Iron Works, plugs for steam roller	1	80
United States Tire Co., tires	40	84
Utterback-Gleason Co., Inc., harness		
renewals	10	69

ł

63

1.1

5

Highways—Continued

÷

liways—Continueu				
Velie Co., repairs to motor truck	9	45		
Winsor, Alfred, & Son, picks	8	50		
Woodman, C., Co., material for repairs	1	63		
-	2,676	96		
Credit : Hoe		00		
			2,675	96
Horse Shoeing:			-,010	00
Grant, Asa T	\$260	50		
Leighton & Leland				
Leighton, Leland & Grant	116			
McKenney & Carr		00		
McLean, T. E.	-	75		
White & Winchester	137			
			779	97
Insurance:				••
Byrnes, P. J.	\$37	15		
Curran, Wm. F., Co	62			
Freeland-Mann Co		20		
Harvey, E. Earle		14		
Kelley, Edw. H.	773			
Lord, Henry, & Co	27			
Stewart, Chas. M.	21			
Stewart, Onas. M.	41	00	980	82
Gasoline and Oil for Auto Truck and Auto:			900	04
Co-Operative Garage Co., The, oil and				
gasoline	\$ 2	60		
Dunham-Hanson Co., gasoline	-	57		
Fowler Drug Co., denatured alcohol,	1	01		
distilled water	0	00		
Gulf Refining Co., gasoline	9 411			
McLean-Jones Oil & Supply Co., oil	17			
Newman, Neil E., Never Freeze		50 50		
	11			
Snow & Nealley Co., oil Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., gasoline	141			
. –		10		
Treat, Chas. B., cup grease, etc	0	10	605	49
			000	12

Highways—Continued

1917]

All Other:						
	10	00				
Bangor Ice Co., ice		90				
Bryant, W. C., repairing clock		00				
Burr, Ethel M., grading on Fremont St		00				
Cassidy, John Co., hogshead		25				
Columbia Towel Supply Co., towels	19	50				
Cox, J. F., M. D., surgical attendance to						
Martin Toole	5	00				
Dunham-Hanson Co., kerosene oil and						
can	1	10				
Dunning, R. B. & Co., milk can		60				
Earle, Wm. H., stencil and figures		60				
Electric Dept., lamps	47	36				
Fellows, W. E., medical attendance for						
Isaac Barker	10	00				
Haynes & Chalmers Co., compound for						
welding		49				
Lynch, M., & Co., latches, keys, etc	5	45				
Matheson, W. D., matches	4	00				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co	53	09				
Penobscot, County of, sawing lumber		25				
Peters, Wm. C., M. D., surgical attend-						
ance, Simeon W. Withce	75	00				
Postal Telegraph Co., telegram		31				
Whitney, Walter E., M. D., treatment of						
John Costellow's eye	2	00				
Wood & Bishop Co., stove pipe and						
elbows	2	90				
_			262	80		
		_				
Total general highway expendi-						
tures				\$40	,836	00
Repairs and Maintenance Sidewalks and Cu	irhin	or:				
		ь.	@QQ.4	67		
Salaries and wages			\$294	07		

...

Highways—Continued						
Material:						
Highway Dept., gravel	\$ 46	40				
Hughes, Murtagh, gravel	258	91				
Morse & Co., lumber	142	72				
			448	03		
Total repairs and maintenance sidewalks and curbing		-			\$742	70
Snow and Ice Removal:						
Salaries and wages		\$3	8,775	29		
Suburban Agents:						
Babcock, J. H.	\$162	02				
Blaisdell, H. P.						
Chandler, A. J.		95				
Cort, Fred	80	77				
Eveleth, Ralph C	125	52				
Fuller, F. R.	58	11				
Gray, Geo. A.	8	00				
Hamm, Alberto J	50	32				
Hathorn, Guy E	18	65				
Lewis, E. H.	41	00				
Lewis, H. P.	150	25				
Nelligan, P. J	200	00				
Morrison, C. H	11	25				
Robinson, A. H.	30	18				
Sanford, A. G	48	75		- 3		
Sanford, C. C	8	25				
Smith, E. C.	56	25				
Vague, Harris H		95				
Whitney, P. M Wilson, Henry O	191					
Wilson, Henry O	230	21				
			- 1,6	15 6	56	

CITY	OF	BANGOR

Highways—Continued	
Equipment and Repairs:	
Hannes & Chalmana Co	

1917]

Equipment and Repairs:					
Haynes & Chalmers Co., material for					
repairs	-	68			
Morse & Co., lumber for repairs		48			
Woodman, C. Co., plank	2	34			
	<u> </u>		13	50	
All Other:					
Dunham-Hanson Co., wire netting	\$ 1	60			
Towle, J. N. & Co., salt	8	44			
			10	04	
Total snow and ice removal		-		 \$10,41	4 49
Sprinkling:					
			0.004	70	
Salaries and wages		\$	8,994	73.	
Supplies:					
Crossman, W. B., wood			5	50	
Oil for Road:					
Maine Central R. R. Co., demurrage on					
	¢ 97	00			
oil					
Standard Oil Co. of N. Y., oil	999	14	412	14	
			412	14	
Equipment and Repairs:					
Thompson, E. B. Co., oil pump	\$40	00			
	\$40	00			
Credit		00			
			35	00	
All Other:					
Derby, G. B. Co., rent of sprinkler			50	00	
		_			
Total sprinkling				\$9,49	7 37

1.4

Bridges:

Repairs and Maintenance: Material:					
Farrington, Dana C., sand			\$ 1	75	
Bangor and Brewer Bridge:					
Babb, C. H. & Co., repairs					
Bowe, H. A., wire cable		45			
Casey, Francis T., repairs	19	20			
Dickey, W. P. & Co., wire brushes	1	75			
Dunham-Hanson Co., paint, oil, etc	15	28			
Dunning, R. B. & Co., hose and nozzle	5	40			
Electric Dept., lighting bridge, Feb.,					
1916-Feb., 1917	300	00			
Farrington, C. O., cement	2	44			
Gatchell, E. L., lumber and labor	2	44			
Grady, John & Son, wood blocks, etc	36	79			
Haynes & Chalmers Co., lanterns, broom,	,				
etc		44			
Highway Dept., sprinkling and cleaning					
bridge	100	00			
Kelley, Edward H. compensation, ins		40			
Largay, J. E., gravel		75			
Largay, W. J. Co., uniform cap	2	50			
Lewis, H. R. & Co., stove pipe, etc		91			
Maynard, Albert, trucking		50			
Morison & Cushman, Lumber		16			
Morse, F. S., labor	8	90			
Pay roll					
Penobscot Machinery Co., adjusting	,				
expansion joints	5	45			
Queen City Granite Co., repairing and	-				
cutting down abutments	33	60			
Rice & Miller Co., paint	336				
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal		30			
Supply Dept., requisition book	0	15			
Traffic Sign Co., silent policemen	10	50			
Traine Sign Co., shent poncenen	10	00			

.....

× * *

Tropical Paint & Oil Co., paint Woodman, C., Co., lumber	2	50 00 16		
Woodman, J. F., & Co., coal			2,616	25
Morse's Mill Bridge:			2,010	00
Highway Dept., cleaning bridge	\$ 15	00		
Maynard, Albert, carting old lumber		00		
Morse & Co., lumber and nails	159	95		
Morse, F. S., labor	74	16		
Pay roll	11	00		
			271	11
Merrill's Bridge:				
Dickey, W. P. & Co., spikes	\$ 6	45		
Gatchell, E. L., labor	143	75		
Morse & Co., lumber and nails	236	46		
Pay roll	2	37		
<i>X</i> .			389	03
Kenduskeag Bridge:				
Bangor Pub. Co., advertising				
Bass, J. P., Pub. Co., advertising	6	40		
Dunham-Hanson Co., rules	2	50		
Grady, John & Sons, wood block paving	1,493	73		
Greenwood, E. E., examination and				
report on bridge	29	00		
North East Metal Culvert Co., iron				
bridge arching	135			
Pay roll	192			
Penobscot Machinery Co., work on steel	31	80		
-		_	1,898	61
Pushaw Road Bridge:				
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, steel and jack				
screws	\$33			
Cort, Fred, cleaning bridge		50		-
Dunham-Hanson Co., nails		25		
Morse & Co., nails and lumber	253			
Pay roll.	412			
Tozier, Clifton & Earl Lewis, use of boat	10	00		
-			715	88

.

1917]

Bridges—Continued

69

1

.

idges—Continued			
Six Mile Falls Bridge:			
Cort, Fred	\$10	50	
Morse & Co., lumber	21	98	
-	_		32 48
Salt Mill Bridge:			
Highway Dept			15 90
Insurance:			
Curran, Wm. F.	\$84	00	
Freeland-Mann Co	63	00	
Lord, Henry & Co	. 42	00	
Mullen, Chas. C		00	
Pearl & Dennett Co	42	00	
Somers, L. W. Co	84	00	
			357 00
All Other:			
Eldridge, Fred E. Co., painting Franklin			
St. Bridge	15	15	
Haynes & Chalmers Co., extension lad-			
der and rope	8	08	
Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., rubber boots	7	10	
Supply Dept., vouchers, requisition books		88	
			31 21
		_	
Total repairs and maintenance			\$6,328 9

CHARITIES

5	
	\$1,395 23
\$10	81
3	00
	\$10 3

70

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR

1917]

•

.

3.

Charities—Continued	-				
Donham, A. G., Maine Register	2	50			
Glass, Chas. H. Co., printing bills		50			
Overseers of the Poor, stamps		50			
Porter, Mrs. Martha, clerk hire		25			
Sullivan, Dan T., office supplies		75			
Supply Dept., office supplies		90			
	\$61				
Credit: Bill heads	1	59	50	62	
-				02	
Total general administration				\$1,43	54 85
Almshouse:					
Salaries and wages		\$4	4,897	99	
Salarios and wages		Ψ.	1,001	00	
Groceries and Provisions:					
Armour & Co	\$351	93			
Bangor Dairy Co	226	20			
Bangor Egg Co	9	25			
Bean, W. A	2	00			
Cassidy, John Co	322	75			
Crowell, Fred	49	62			
Duluth-Superior Milling Co	242	00			
Eastern Grain Co	112	25			
Eastern Steamship Corp	2	28			
Fickett, F. H.	4	72			
Flanders, Wm. Co	69	12			
Fleischmann Co., The	39	76			
Foley, J. E. Co.	165	79			
Foster, Frank P	7	88			
Gallagher, T. F.	2	00			
Hayward, Chas. & Co	458	59			
Horlick's Malted Milk Co		00			
Jones, Alfred Sons	124	47			
Jones, Chas. S.	81	16			

[1917

Charities—Continued

Jones' Sanitary Market	9	89	
Jones Dambary Market	0		
Joy, A. W., Co	0	73	
Leighton, G. W. & C. S.	5	65	
Murray Bros. Co 40	3	19	
Savage, C. H	4	58	
Savage, T. R. Co	3	06	
Scott & Co	8	38	
Squire, John P., & Co 3	2 '	75	
Staples & Griffin	0	50	
Sulzberger & Sons Co	9	74	
Swift & Co 11	6	68	
Thurston & Kingsbury 1	5	30	
Wescott, Geo. I., & Son	3	15	
Wilson & Co 12	7	92	
		- 3,982	78

Fuel:

· .

Danforth, Eugene, wood	\$30	00
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight on		
wood	1,5	00
Sterns Lumber Co., wood	1,476	40
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal	15	50
8	1,536	90

Dry Goods and Clothing:

Adams Dry Goods Co	\$594	47	
Besse-Ashworth Co	19	39	
Freese, A. Langdon	2	15	
Largay, W. J. Co	25	50	
New York Syndicate	5	46	
Nichols, E. C. Dry Goods Co	13	50	
Standard Clothing Co	17	85	
Waterman, J., Co	13	00	
			60

691 32

.

896 90

×,

1	9	1	7	1

*

.

1917] CITY OF BANGOR

Charities—Continued

Special Medical Attendance:				
Eastern Maine General Hospital	\$18	00		
Hunt, Barbara, M. D.	5	00		
Hunt, W. L., M. D	10	00		
-			33	00
Grain and Feed:				
Dunning, R. B. & Co	\$ 3	25		
Eastern Grain Co	71	05		
Hopkins, A. R. Co	63	15		
Jennison, W. A	390	95		
Milliken, James, Co	46	02		
Towle, J. N. & Co	872	32		
			1,446	74
Hospital Supplies and Medicine:				
Buffington Pharmacy Co., medicine	\$ 17	50		
Dunham-Hanson Co., ash cans		50		
East Side Pharmacy, prescription	2	50		
Farrar Furniture Co., mattress	2	50		
Foley, J. E. Co., whiskey	20	50		
Frawley, John P., prescription		50		
Frye, Geo., Co., silk knee cap	1	38		
Liggett, Louis K., Co., absorbent cotton	12	11		
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., medicine	325			
Vose, P. H. Co., dishes, etc	6	87		
			389	58
Boots and Shoes:				
Arnold, J. M. Shoe Co., shoes	\$ 8	25		
Dugan, P. T. & Co., taps, etc		35		
Modern Shoe Repairing Co., repairing				
cork shoe	2	00		
New York Syndicate, shoes	1	25		
Palmer Shoe Mfg. & Repg. Co., nails	1	05		
Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., shoes	178	15		
Yates, A. O., Shoe Co., shoes	5	00		
-			199	05

241

73

Charities—Continued

Household Utensils and Supplies: Adams Dry Goods Co., paper, oilcloth..... \$16 95 Armour & Co., soap, washing powder..... 40 25 Bangor Broom Co., brooms..... 5 50 Bangor Stoneware Co., stone jars..... 2 55 Cassidy, John, Co., matches, washing powder..... 36 95 Cudahy Packing Co., soap..... 8 10 Curtis & Tupper, egg preservative..... 1 50 Dole Co., The, electric heater 5 75 Dunham-Hanson Co., mop wringer..... 1 75 Dunning, R. B. & Co., pails, clothes basket..... 3 40 Dwelley & Co., sewing machine needles and shuttle 1 55 Farrar Furniture Co., beds, mattresses, springs, etc..... 61 50 Flanders, Wm. M. Co., soap. 24 76 Freese, A. Langdon, oilcloth..... 1 90 8 22 Greeley, M. B., ice..... Gulf Refining Co., kerosene oil..... 2 25 Hayward, Chas. & Co., soap, soap pow-42 75 der, etc. Lewis, H. R. & Co., milk cans, etc..... 7 85 Murray Bros. Co., washing powder, etc... 18 88 Noyes & Nutter Mfg. Co., milk cans and pails..... 5 80 Snow & Nealley Co., wood baskets..... 6 67 Staples & Griffin, soap, Dutch cleanser.... 3 45 Sweet, Caldwell, Co., essences, etc..... 10 18 Towle, J. N. & Co., salt..... 3 79 Vose, P. H. Co., dishes, etc..... 56 99 162 07 West Disinfecting Co., liquid soap, etc..... Wood & Bishop Co., flour sieve..... 208 80 Woolworth, F. W. Co., dishes, etc.....

74

[1917

Charities—Continued

Material and Repairs:				
Atkins Bros., wall paper and border \$	9	89		
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, material for repairs		63		
Carter, Ralph E. & Co., welding		75		
Cassidy, T. F. & Son, repairing potato				
digger		50		
Conant, C. M. Co., repairs for disc drill	2	75		
Dickey, W. P. & Co., screen moulding		50		
Dole Co., The, labor	-	46		
Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs	84			
	101			
Eastern Builders Assn., paint, etc	59			
Electric Dept., lamps and installing lights	00	10		
in stable	50	75		
Fessenden, C. P., repairs to carts	92			
Gorham, W. H. & Co., paint		35		
Haynes & Chalmers Co., material for	0	00		
repairs	10	95		
Kendall & Winch Co., repairs to lawn-	10	40		
	1	50		
mower Knowles & Dow Co., repairs to equip-	1	00		
	30	20		
ment.	33			
Lewis, H. R. & Co., repairs to stoves				
Morse & Co., lumber	36			
Noyes & Nutter Mfg. Co., stove repairs.	11			
Rice & Miller Co., material for repairs	21			
Schwartz' Sons M., filing saws		25		
Snow & Nealley Co., material for repairs.	4	44		
Thompson, E. B. Co., mowing machine		00		
repairs	4	00		
Thompson Implement & Seed Co.,				
material for plow repairs	_	62		
Union Iron Works, material for repairs	5	00		
Utterback-Gleason Co., material for				
repairs		10		
Welch, C. E., equipment repairs		50		
Woodman, C. Co., lumber		91		
			\$649	77

.

ann 7

÷

.

1

÷

Charities—Continued Seed: Chick, Wm. F. \$133 88 13 90 Dunning, R. B. & Co..... Kelleher, John T., cabbage and tomato plants 10 25 Worster, Geo. W., seed potatoes..... 55 00 \$213 03 Disinfectants: Sweet, Caldwell, Co..... \$ 2 252 00 Thurston & Kingsbury..... West Disinfecting Co., Inc. 220 49 \$224 74 Veterinary and Horse Shoeing: Dwinal, C. F., D. V. S., veterinary..... \$12 50 Grant, Asa T., horse shoeing..... 81 75 Leighton, Leland & Grant, horse shoeing 6 25 Murch, Alfred L., M. D. V., veterinary 5 00 24 25 Welch, C. E., horse shoeing..... - \$129 75 Fertilizer: \$44 00 Fire Dept., dressing Morison Bros., phosphate..... 68 95 - \$112 95 Equipment: Dunning, R. B. & Co., farming tools..... \$35 99 Knowles & Dow, mowing machine..... 48 00 Madden, M. J., Harness Co., hames..... 2 25 Noyes & Nutter Mfg. Co., cans..... 1 50 Rice & Miller Co., wrenches and shovels... 5 45 Schwartz' Sons, M. saws 19 62 Utterback-Gleason Co., blankets, plush robe, etc..... 19 51 Vose, P. H. Co., milk pails..... 81 - \$133 13

2.1

CITY OF BANGOR

.

.

Cha	rities—Continued					
	Stock:					
	Hughes, Murtagh, pigs Perry, John H., treas., Holstein Fresian	\$20	00			
	Bull	110	00			
	Webster, John T., Plymouth Rock	0	~~			
	cockerel		00	@100	ňo	
	Insurance:			\$132	00	
				\$2	96	
,	Freeland-Mann Co., hay—Webster Ave.			40	90	
	Pipes and Tobacco:					
	Bangor Cigar Mfg. Co., tobacco	\$87	43			
	Cassidy, John, Co., tobacco and pipes	36	92			
	Hayward, Chas. & Co., tobacco	72	69			
	Savage, L. W., tobacco	32	50			
	-			\$229	54	
	All Other:					
	Adams Dry Goods Co., paper, tablets	\$11	80			
	Bangor Pub. Co., advertising for a man	1	50			
	Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., advertising sale of					
	pigs and hay	4	23			
	Bean, W. A., killing and cutting hogs,					
	curing hams	11	21			
	Berry & Smith, canvas cover for reaper	9	00			
	Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., print-					
	ing signs "No shooting, etc."		20			
	Dillingham, E. F., indelible ink	2	65			
	Dunham-Hanson Co., harness polish, oil,					
	etc		38			
	Dunning, R. B. & Co., oil, bug death, etc.		28			
	Fire Dept., charges for extinguishers		50			
	Foley, J. E. Co., empty hogshead		50			
	Haynes & Chalmers Co., razor	1	50			
	Holstein Fresian Assn. of America,	•	00			
	registry of calf	2	00			
	Joy, A. W. Co., curing hams	1	88			
	Klatt, L. E., stamps	T	50			

.

Charities—Continued

Knowles & Dow, oil, twine, etc	12	90				
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight on						
empty pig crates		27				
New England Tel. & Tel. Co	53	44				
Pfaff, Adolf, eye glasses	1	30				
Porter-Parsons Co., laundry	116	12				
Rice & Miller Co., razor, oil	2	80				
Riker Drug Stores, clearmist	1	11				
Savage, L. A., shavings	16	50				
Schwartz' Sons, M., solarine polish	1	25				
Smith & West, battery and labor on						
medical apparatus		50				
Snow & Nealley Co., rope and axle grease	21	72				
Standard Oil Co., of N. Y., kerosene oil	4	40				
Staples & Griffin, candy		90				
Sullivan, Dan T., journals and pads	5	00				1
Supply Dept., pads and mucilage		80				
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., salt petre, peg leg,						
etc	8	25				
Utterback-Gleason Co., harness soap	1	25				
Wescott, Geo. I & Son, bag		15				
Whitman, Henry F., shavings	2	00				
Wood & Bishop Co., flue scraper	•	10				
Woolworth, F. W. Co., mouse traps, tree		÷				
decorations	1	25				
	\$344	14				
Credit: Hay transfer	19	22				
			324	92		
Total almshouse		-		\$15,	241	46

Outside Relief by City:

Groceries and Provisions:			
Anderson, A. F.	• \$40	00	
Blake, Wm. H	10	00	

. .

1917]

*

.

Burrill, H. G	5	00	
Chapman, G. A.	170	00	
Constantine, B. C	5	00	
Drummond, F. H.	15	00	
Fleming, John F	330	00	
Foley, J. E. Co	425	00	
Fox, Elmer R	15	00	
Gallagher, T. F.	200	00	
Gilman, L. W	1	10	
Hickson, R. & Sons	685	00	
Higgins, Edward	5	00	
Jellison, H. E. & Co	50	00	
Jones, F. S. & Co	260	00	
Jordan, R. C.	75	00	
Kane, A. H.	125	00	
Leavitt, Solomon	9	91	
Lord Bros	8	00	
Matheson, W. D.	228	69	
McDonald, H. E.	5	00	
McGrath, D. J	638	85	
O'Connell Bros	199	97	
Peterson, C. H	10	00	
Piper, E. F.	95	00	
Robinson, S. H. & Son	185	00	
Rooney, Daniel	4	88	
Simpson, F. L.	30	00	
Smith, N. P	5	00	
Speed, Clarence	5	00	
Spencer, E. F.	22	00	
Staples & Griffin	764	96	
White, W. F	134	26	
Whitman, N. W	25	00	
Winchester, C. F	5	00	
			\$4,792 62
Fuel:			
Charity Dept.—City Farm, wood	\$640	00	
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal		50	
			\$655 50

1.5

.

79

.

Charities—Continued

Dry Goods, Clothing, Boots and Shoes:				
Brewer, City of, shoes	\$4	50		
Clark, Chas. E., clothing	1	25		
Freese, A. Langdon, clothing	81	98		
Good Samaritan Home, clothing	2	00		
Hale, C. B. & Co., clothing	9	35		
Leavitt, Eben, clothing	2	94		
New York Syndicate, clothing, shoes	331	67		
Nichols, E. C. Dry Goods Co., clothing,				
dry goods	4	37		
Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., boots and				
·shoes	226	32		
Standard Clothing Co., clothing	29	45		
Stover & Prilay Shoe Co., shoes	4	65		
Wood & Ewer Co., dresses	2	75		
-			\$701	23

Medical Attendance and Medicine:

		~ ~
Brown, A. A., M. D., insane cases		00
Bryant, Bertram, M. D., insane cases	6	00
Buckley Drug Co., prescriptions	17	25
Cox, J. F., M. D., insane case	3	00
Crane, Harold H., M. D., insane case	3	00
Eastern Maine General Hospital, X-Ray	62	00
East Side Pharmacy, medicine	1	25
Edmunds, C. D., M. D., insane cases	9	00
Fifield & Co., prescription	6	50
Gilman, L. W., medicine	1	00
Hunt, Barbara, M. D., insane cases	3	00
Hunt, W. L., M. D., insane cases and		
medical attendance	39	00
King, H. A., M. D., insane cases	15	00
Mason, L. S., M. D., insane cases	6	00
McDaniel, M. D., insane cases	9	00
McNally, W. P., M. D., insane cases	9	00
Milliken, H. J., M. D., insane cases	24	00
Nealey, Everett T., M. D., insane cases	6	00
-, , , ,		

.

÷

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

....

Charities—Continued

Osgood, H. W., M. D., insane cases,	
medical attendance, medicine	52 50
Sanger, Eugene B., M. D., insane cases	6 00
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., medicine	10 95
Taylor, C. J., M. D., insane case	3 00
Thomas, C. P., M. D., insane case	3 00
Tracy, Mrs. Fred, express on morphine	79
-	\$305 24

Board:

Cooper, Mrs. Annie B	\$72	00		
Frost, Eva M	9	00		
Good Samaritan Home	19	50		
McFarland, Angie	42	00		
Overseers of the Poor	8 1	00		
Randall, Mrs. Nellie F	54	00		
Russell, Mrs. W. T.	81	99		
Towle, Mrs. Mattie	96	00		
Tracy, Mrs. Fred	281	38		
· · · · ·			\$656	87

Rent:

Cyr, J. S.	\$10	00		
Foley, J. E. Co	12	00		
Galpert, Harry		00		
Page, Mrs. Moses		63		
Pearl & Dennett Co		00		
Rooney, Daniel	20	00		
Shapiro, Max		00		
			\$304	63

Transportation:

Alexander, F. D., carriage	\$ 2 00
Anderson, Peter, auto	2 50
Bortell, Lester, carriage	1 50
Crowley, Daniel, carriage	1 75
Eastern Maine General Hospital, ambu-	
lance	10 00
Eastern Steamship Corporation	55 10

3

Charities—Continued

1

Kane, Michael, conveyance	15	00		
Kimball, C. M., carriage.		50		
Maine Central R. R. Co	186	96		
McTigue, John, carriage	1	75		
Murphy, Timothy, carriage	2	25		
O'Neil, F. J., carriage	1	00		
Portland, City of	3	40		
Sanborn, G., carriage		50		
Taylor, E. R., Supt. Maine School for				
Deaf	4	10		
Tucker, E. E., ambulance	8	00		
-			\$296	31

Burial:

Hathorn, R. E.	\$ 58	50	
Kelleher, John T	144	00	
McCart, Wm	4	00	
Mount Pleasant Cemetery		00	
Tucker, E. E.	32	00	
White, Ralph B	45	00	
			00

All Other:

Bangor Co-Operative Ptg. Co., printing provision slips	\$ 6	00
Bangor Steam Laundry, laundry—Mrs.		
Haney	1	25
Gilman, H. P., stove for Mrs. Handy	5	50
Hewes, Richard, cash allowed by State	10	00
Lindsey, Samuel, cash allowed by State	10	00
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight on		
house-hold goods for Mrs. Alshire	31	96
Outlet Corp., The, dress suit case		95
Overseers of the Poor, cash allowed by		
State for various paupers	100	00
Peck, Geo. H., cash allowed by State	25	00
Pfaff, Adolf, eye glasses	2	25

- \$287 50

Charities—Continued

1917]

.

Porter, Miss Marion, meals en route to		
Portland	2 20	
Reid, C. H., Jr., acknowledging state-		
ment of J. Lordan	1 20	
-		196 31
	_	

Total outside relief by city.....

\$8,196 21

Relief by Other Cities and Towns:

Provisions:					
Bath, City of	\$	3	00		
Manchester, Town of			63		
Old Town, City of		4	25		
Rockland, City of		3	50	0001	00
Fuel:				\$261	38
Manchester, Town of, wood				28 2	20
Medical Attendance: and Medicine:					
Manchester, Town of	ş	\$30	00		
Old Town, City of			75		
				31	05
Rent:					
Manchester, Town of				16	75
24					
Clothing:					
Manchester, Town of				10	18
Burial:				0	00
Manchester, Town of				3	00
All Other:					
Manchester, Town of, nursing, teams,				20	10
etc					10
Total relief given by other cities					
and towns				\$370	66
and towns				4010	

.

٠

84	REPORT	OF THE	CITY	AUDITOR	[1917
Charities—Contin	ued				
Other Expens	ses:				
Telephone:					
New Engla	nd Tel. & 7	fel. Co			\$26 76
City Physicia	n:				
Salary		1			\$400 00

.

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Soldiers' Benefits:	
State of Maine:	
State pensions	\$5,160 00

EDUCATION

General Administration: Office, Superintendent, Medical, Clerk and Committee: Superintendent: Salary..... \$2,499 96 Committee: Salary..... \$300 00 Medical Inspectors: Salary..... 979 74 Clerk: Salary..... 565 00 Total Supt., medical, clerk and \$4,344 70 committee.....

÷.,

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR					85
Education—Contin	ued					
Office Supplies	3:					
physician	Operative Ptg. Co., printing 's certificates					
,	Pub. Co., printing cards C. W. & Adv. Co., letterheads,	9	25			
,	etc	19	58			
,	. H. & Co., printing tardiness	5	75			
	-			40 33		
Tota	l office supplies				\$40	33
Teachers' Salari	ies:					
High Schoo	l			\$3	32,881	81
	chool			7	70,071	63

Text-Books and Supplies:

Text-Books:

h.		
Allyn & Bacon	\$222	85
American Book Co	776	25
Appleton, D. & Co	118	11
Babb, Edward E. & Co	354	18
Birchard, C. C. & Co	100	00
Curtis & Cameron		60
Fischer, Carl	3	98
Ginn & Co	795	63
Hammett, J. L. Co	73	74
Heath, D. C. & Co	246	65
Houghton, Mifflin Co	57	36
Little, Brown & Co	78	65
Lyons & Carnahan	12	75
MacMillan Co., The	415	39
Pitman, Isaac & Sons		96
Sanborn, Benj. H. & Co	26	55
Scott, Foremans & Co	35	50

.

.

.

••

Text Books and Supplies—Continued

*			
Scribner's Sons, Chas	152	10	
Silver-Burdett & Co	312	88	
-		-\$3,784	13
School Supplies:			
Adams Dry Goods Co., bunting	\$ 6	18	
American Ribbon & Carbon Co., type-			
writer ribbons, carbon books	36	00	
Atkinson Mentzer Co., plan forms, record			
books	24	84	
Babb, Edward E. & Co., erasers, inkwells,			
etc	240	15	
Bangor Co-Operative Ptg. Co., printing	100		
school supplies	139	05	
Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., printing school sup-	01	7 r	
plies	21		
Bean, O. Crosby, crepe paper, etc		90	
Beck Duplicator Co., The, Presto machine, typewriter ribbon	Б	00	
Bradley, Milton Co., paper, scissors, etc. 1			
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., print-	,022	04	
ing blanks	25	18	
Curtis & Tupper, T. D. pipes and mac-	20	10	
aroni		35	
Dillingham, E. F., envelopes, journal,			
etc	116	30	
Department of the Interior, U.S. Geolog-			
ical Survey maps	7	20	
Ditson, Oliver Co., music	10	4 6	
Fischer, Carl, music	11	45	
Fischer, J. & Bro	3	74	
Freese, A. Langdon, burlap		73	
Glass, C. H. & Co., letterheads, envelopes,			
filing cards, etc	19	50	
Hammett, J. L. Co., paper, pencil	055	07	
sharpeners, etc	355	31	
Howard & Brown, Grammar school	16	00	
diplomas	10	00	

Text Books and Supplies—Continued

1917]

.

	Jacobs, Walter, music	4	55
	Kee Lox Mfg. Co., carbons, ribbon		
	coupons	62	16
	Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, wall atlas	28	00
	Knott, L. E., Apparatus Co., laboratory		
	supplies	114	53
	McKinley Pub. Co., maps	15	94
	Nichols, E. C., Dry Goods Co., kinder-		
	garten supplies	3	00
	Pepper, J. W. & Son, band books	4	40
	Quayle & Son, Inc., diplomas	117	00
	Silver-Burdett & Co., pitch pipes and		
	cards	21	93
	Smith, L. C. & Bros., Typewriter Co.,		
	tabulator stops, carriage scales	1	20
	Star Store, The, chalk	- 8	85
	Sullivan, Dan T., paper, note books, etc.	575	48
	Sweet, Caldwell, Co., laboratory supplies	32	15
	Tracy Music Library, music	12	13
	Vose, P. H. Co., mugs for kindergarten		60
	Ware, Miss Amy E., charts	6	80
	Woolworth, F. W. Co., supplies for kin-		
	dergarten	1	13
	_		- 3,072 04
C	Jooping Matorial		-
C	leaning Material:		

Bangor Broom Co., brooms...... \$14 70 Bangor Cleaning Co., dustbane..... Bangor Window & Sign Cleaning Co.,

bangor window & sign Cleaning Co.,		
dustbane	2	25
Cudahy Packing Co., soap polish	11	7 6
Curtis & Tupper, Dutch cleanser, etc	3	70
Dunham-Hanson Co., Kildust, mop		
wringers	9	25
Dunning, R. B. & Co., floor brushes	16	43
Haynes & Chalmers Co., window brush		60
Imperial Brush Co., sweepers	36	36

.

[1917

Text Books and Supplies—Continued

LeBrocq, P. H., floor brushes Pioneer Mfg. Co., dust absorbent Rice & Miller Co., brushes, mops, etc Savage, T. R. Co., soap, Gold Dust, etc Somerville Brush Co., brushes	23 68 37	00 88 45 60 93		
West Disinfecting Co., liquid soap, etc		58		
Credit	\$ 454	49 63	453	86
Furniture and Fixtures:			100	00
Rand McNally & Co., steel cases	\$64	00		
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriters Smith, L. C. & Bros. Typewriter Co.,		00		
typewriters	10	00	\$164	00
Disinfectants:				
Orient Spray Co., Orient spray			\$149	75
Other Supplies:				
Andrews Paper Co., T. paper	\$21	50		
Brown & White Co., basket ball bladder	1	00		
Burr, The T. W., Ptg. & Adv. Co., print-				
ing folders, etc		10		
Cannon & Co., directories	12	00		
Dickey, W. P. & Co., twine	1	19		
Donham, A. G., Maine Registers	5	00		
Dunham-Hanson Co., twine	3	05		
Dunning, R. B. & Co., brush and shovel		98		
Hayward, Chas., & Co., paper towels,				
etc	171	93		
Holden Patent Book Cover Co., paper	481	16		
towels, etc	151			
Parker & Wescott, sand Rice & Miller Co., water pails, copper	T	35		
wire, etc	8	28		

÷

88

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR					89
Text Books and S	Supplies—Continued					
	R. Co., T. paper	9	50			
	alley Co., oil		85			
	an T., type cleaner		00			
,	. H. Co., tongue depressors	7	50			
	ishop Co., pails, water cooler,	11	83			
600	-			465	22	
Tota	al text-books and supplies				\$ 8,089	00
	÷.					
Janitors' Service :						
High Schoo	ol				\$5,148	36
-	chool				5,661	
-	Babcock Coal Co\$2 J. F. & Co1		77	3,791	13	
Wood:						
	al & Wood Co			12	00	
Gas:						
					76	
Bangor Ga	s Light Co		_	123		
-	s Light Co		-	123	*** \$3,926	89
-	al high school		-	123		89
Tota Common Sch Coal:	al high school		-	123		89
Tota Common Sch Coal: Stickney &	al high school			123		89

-

.

1

Fuel and Light—Continued

Wood:			
Connor Coal & Wood Co \$451 50			
Morrison, Archie D 489 75			
Nelligan, P. J 40 00			
Wilson, Herbert L 131 00			
	1,112	25	
Gas:			
Bangor Gas Light Co	6	94	
Electricity:			
Bangor Railway & Electric Co	4	31	
Oil:			
McDonald, H. E		55	
*			
Lamps:			
Dunham-Hanson Co., lanterns		75	
Total common schools		\$6,995	06

Maintenance and Repairs:

Carpenter Repairs:			
Cutter, Leslie W	\$3	20	
Getchell, F. L.	809	03	
Morse & Co	27	31	
Morse, F. S	136	51	
Patten, L. P.	1,127	14	
Reid, Geo. W	52	51	
		-\$2,155	70
		\$2,155	70
			70
Painting Repairs:		86	70
- Painting Repairs: Atkins Bros	\$76	86	70
- Painting Repairs: Atkins Bros Dunham-Hanson Co	\$76	86 06 25	70

intenance and Repairs—Continued				
Morse & Co	23	65		
Rice & Miller Co	71	64		
Snow & Nealley Co	9	18		
			256	64
Plumbing Repairs:				
Babb, C. H. & Co	1,259	52		
Blethen, Dyer & Rounds	1	75		
-			1,261	27
Heating Repairs:				
Babb, C. H. & Co	\$304	58		
Blethen, Dyer & Rounds	92	91		
Fairbanks Bros		75		
Maine Plumbing Co		38		
Noyes & Nutter Mfg. Co	21			
Penobscot Machinery Co		31		
Union Iron Works		90		
Wood & Bishop Co	190	31		
			695	89
Cleaning and Material:				
Bangor Cleaning Co., cleaning	\$40	88		
Drew, Thomas, washing windows	10	00		
Ellis, Mrs. Florence, cleaning	4	00		
Finnegan, Wm., cleaning	5	00		
Hanson, Mrs. Peter, cleaning	6	00		
Hamlin, Elmer E., washing windows		00		
Hazelton, Mrs. B. E., cleaning	_	00		
Masury-Young Co., soap, nodusto, etc	61			
McAvey, Arthur S., washing windows	13			
McNaughton, A. J., cleaning		00		
Morrison, Archie D., cleaning		00		
Russell, Mary, cleaning		00		
Watson, Chas., cleaning	7	00		
Whitmore, Wilbur, cleaning floor		75		

----- 184 98

Main

.

1917]

ann 8

Maintenance	and	Repairs-	-Continue
-------------	-----	----------	-----------

d **Other Repairs:** American Seating Co., washers..... 50 \$ Atkins, Bros., glass, putty, labor..... 44 48 Atkins, A. G., glass, putty, labor..... 11 99 Atwood, Horace W., labor on fire escapes, 128 50 floors, etc..... Babb, C. H. & Co., roof repairs..... 12 25 95 Bangor Gas Light Co., repairing grate..... Bangor Window Shade Co., shades and 61 78 repairs..... Bragg, N. H. & Sons, bolts..... 74 2 70 Dickey, W. P. & Co., material for repairs Dole Co., The, electrical repairs..... 70 26 Dore, Willis H., glass and labor..... 1 68 Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs 24 06 Dunning, R. B. & Co., material for repairs 48 02 Eldridge, Fred E. Co., glass, putty, labor 20 80 123 38 Electric Dept., lamps, etc..... Emerson, J. S., mason work..... 63 89 Haynes & Chalmers Co., material for repairs..... 6 82 Hodgkins & Fiske Co., shades and fixtures..... 71 00 Howard, E. Clock Co., clock repairs..... 64 32 Hutchins, I. M., clock repairs..... 4 00 Lynch, M. & Co., lock repairs and keys 125 88 50 McNaughton, A. J., setting glass..... Mooney, Thomas, labor..... 11 25 60 50 Morrison, Archie D., repairs Morse & Co., material for repairs..... 2 44 Pol, Bernhard, clock repairs..... 5 50 Rice & Miller Co., material for repairs..... 1 90 Rogers, Fred, labor on fire-escapes and fences..... 22 50 2 44 Snow & Nealley Co., floor finish..... Trask, Allan P., clock repairs..... 6 00 Union Iron Works, material for repairs.... 75 73 Ward, John M., mason repairs..... 139 99 - 1,216 75

191	[7]	
101		

Maintenance and Repairs-Continued Furniture: Bradbury, C. E., freight on desks and chairs.....\$ 10 05 Empire Seating Co., Inc., desks..... 189 00 Hodkins & Fiske Co., desks and chairs.... 84 50 Hogan & Callan, desks 12 75 Kenney Bros. & Wolkins, desks and black-boards..... 389 15 685 45 **Typewriter:** L. C. Smith & Bros., Typewriter Co..... 52 50 Fire Escape—Palm Street: Penobscot Machinery Co..... 430 00 All Other: Andrews Music House, tuning piano..... \$ 5 50 35 50 Benard, H. C., moving ashes..... Casey, Francis T., teams and labor..... 46 00 Crocker, Willis A., nailing up windows, Newbury St. school 8 00 Dickey, W. P. & Co., coal scoop, sash cord..... 1 50 Dunham-Hanson Co., snow shovels, side-5 50 walk cleaner, etc..... Dunning, R. B. & Co., stillson wrench, etc..... 4 30 Earle, Wm. H., repairing numberer, die 3 50 pad Gerrity, J. F. & Co., plates for pictures ... 15 68 3 00 Gray, Walter, moving ashes..... 6 00 Harthorn, John G., moving ashes..... Haynes & Chalmers Co., sidewalk cleaner, screw driver..... 4 37 Heywood Bros. & Wakefield Co., brass lid supports for school desks..... 40

Maintenance and Repairs—Continued

Howard, The E. Clock Co., coils	15	00		
Lewis, H. R. & Co., cleaning out stove				
pipe	1	25		
Maine Plumbing Co., soldering piping		75		
McNaughton, A. J., cleaning chimney	1	00		
Morrison, Archie D., cleaning vaults,				
etc	154	75		
Nelligan, P. J., banking schoolhouse	3	00		
Pol, Bernhard, clock	6	50	1	
Porter-Parsons Co., laundry	4	45		
Rice & Miller Co., poultry wire, etc	1	33		
Snow & Nealley Co., rope and globes	2	51		
Steinert, M. & Sons Co., tuning pianos	7	00		
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., Chloride of lime	2	00		
Union Iron Works, rubber packing	1	20		
Watson, Chas., taking away banking,				
putting on double windows, etc	7	00		
White, S. A., trucking	118	75		
-			465	74

Total maintenance and repairs.....

\$7,404 92

Manuel Training:

Lumber:				
Cutter, Leslie	\$402	63		
Morison & Cushman	40	82		
Morse & Co	181	27		
Woodman, C. Co	29	98		
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			\$ 654	70
Tools:				
Greenlee Bros. & Co., chisels and bits	\$11	69		
Bragg, N. H. & Sons	14	54		
Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co	8	73		
Chandler & Farquhar Co	52	89		
Dunham-Hanson Co	9	75		
Hall, Edwin O	9	80		

÷

94

[1917

Manual Training—Continued

÷

2

.

1917]

Haynes & Chalmers Co	$17 \ 42$		
Schwartz' Sons, M	4 30		
_	129	12	

Repairs to Tools:

Bangor Welding Co., welding arm lever			
on drill	\$ 2	50	
Cutter, Leslie W., filing saws	21	60	
Schwartz' Sons, M., wheel elastic	1	08	
_			25 18

Miscellaneous Supplies:

Bragg, N. H. & Sons, screws, bolts, etc	\$21	37			
Cutter, Leslie W., oil	3	00			
Drake, L. S., Inc., reeds and book	16	66			
Dunham-Hanson Co., dye, screws, etc	54	43			
Gorham, W. H., & Co., blue print paper,					
etc	10	99			
Hall, Edwin O. Co., blue print paper, etc.	9	30			
Haynes & Chalmers Co., screws, glue, etc.	83	67			
Manual Arts Press, The, manuel train-					
ing books	5	00			
Marston & Son, card signs		90			
Morse & Co., chain galvanized		33			
Penobscot Machinery Co., castings	27	24			
Schwartz' Sons, M. waste, emery, etc	14	50			
Snow & Nealley Co., machine oil	1	75			
Sullivan, Dan T., drawing paper, rulers,					
ink, etc	92	20			
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., bandages, plaster,					
etc	2	84			
Wallace, J. D., castings	11	00			
_			355	18	
		-			
				e	-

Total manual training.....

Y

\$1,164 18

.

[1917

Dom	estic Science:				
	Dry Goods:				
	Adams Dry Goods Co	\$58	15		
	Freese, A. Langdon		69		
				\$59	84
	Groceries:				
	Bangor Dairy Co	\$22	29		
	Burrill, H. G.	34	01		
	Chapman, G. A.	27	70		
	Eureka Market Co	28	36		
	Fox, Elmer R	10	82		
	Gallagher Bros.	31	64		
	Hayward, Chas. & Co	15	00		
	James, J. G	28	38		
	Lord Bros	21	15		
	McDonald, H. E.	27	4 6		
	Murray Bros. Co	3	49		
	Pearson & Spencer	11	31		
	Thurston & Kingsbury Co	2	00		
	Whitman, N. W.	27	09		
	Winchester, C. F.	15	75		
	-			\$300	3 45
	Fish:				
	Jones' Sanitary Market			\$3	47
	·				
	Laundry:				
	Porter-Parsons Co			\$18	97
	Milk and Cream:				
	Lewis, L. L.			\$46	47
	Ice:				
	Bangor Ice Co			\$15	31
	Equipment:				
	Melvin, M. A., sewing machines	\$30	00		
	Vose, P. H. Co., dishes	8	60		
	Hodgkins & Fiske Co., sewing tables	37	50		
	-			\$76	10

٩

96

.

1917]	CITY OF	BANGOR						97	
Domestic Scienc	e—Continued								
Miscellaneo	us:								
Bean, O. C	Crosby, patterns		\$3	25					
	W., patterns		1	40					
	Hanson Co., brown k		5	65					
Freese, A.	Langdon, thimbles.		3	00					
MacMilla	n Co., The, cook boo	ks	32	60					
Marston &	& Son, card signs			90					
Melvin, M	I. A., sewing machin	e repairs	4	09					
Rice & Mi	iller Co., paper cutte	r	1	00					
Sullivan, I	Dan T., order book, i	files		70					
					52	59			
				_					
To	tal domestic science.						\$579	20	
Night School : Salaries							\$ 801	50	
Supplies:									
Books:				00					
	Book Co		\$ 7						
)			15					
	C. & Co			77					
Pitman, Is	saac, & Sons		10	25	051	17			
		-			\$51	47			
School Supp									
Atkinson,	Mentzer & Co., reco	ord books			2	58			
Domestic Sc	ience:								
_	airy Co., Oleomarga		\$ 5						
0	e Co., ice			99					
	. G., groceries			63					
	er R., groceries			92					
<u> </u>	Bros., groceries			27					
Hall F T	. & Co., groceries		1	68					
	L., milk and cream			46					

98	REPORT OF THE CITY A	UDITO	OR		[1917
Night Schoo	l—Continued				
Murr Pears Porte	onald, H. E., groceries ay Bros. Co., flour on & Spencer, groceries r-Parsons Co., laundry hester, C. F., groceries	1 2 1	32 59 61 80 17		-
	Total supplies			46 9	 \$101 00
Incidental:					
0	sing: or Publishing Co J. P. Pub. Co			19	0
Truckin	g and Freight:			_ 0	•
Bradl Curti Main Murp Ridle	bury, C. E., freight s, Chas. A., trucking e Central R. R. Co., freight hy, C. H., trucking y, F. C., Baggage Transfer Co., cking and freight	2	89 50 60 00 95		
UI U				118 9	4
Teams: Kane	, Michael			81 5	0
Telepho New 1	ne: England Tel. & Tel. Co			144 5	8
Boyd Curra Galla Kirst	ce: r & Hodge , J. Herbert an, Wm. F. Co gher, Hugh T ein, Louis & Sons Henry & Co	\$ 50 101 218 75 139 135	28 64 96 96		

. .

Incidental—Continued

1917]

McClure, J. W. & Son	42	20		
Palmer, W. W.	131	84		
Pearl & Dennett Co	118	16		
Singleton, J. F. Co	126	61		
Somers, L. W. Co	50	64		
Stewart, Chas. M.	33	76		
Tyler, L. C. & Sons Co., Inc	33	76		
-			1,258	49
School Census:				
Barry, James E., Ward 5	\$20	85		
Boyd, Elmar T., Ward 7	46	28		
Congdon, Herbert E., Ward 3		84		
Ferry, Edward L., Ward 2	22	35		
Kent, Benj. C., Ward 1		27		
Trickey, Harold A. M., Ward 4	25	44		
Wark, William L., Ward 6	17	69		
_			205	72
Base Ball and Foot Ball Outfits:				
Crosby, S. L. Co.			17	40
010005, 17 27 0011			~ •	-0
Expenses on Trips Out of City:				
Wormwood, D. Lyman			141	06
wormwood, D. Lyman			141	30
A 1				
Coach:			195	00
McCann, Thomas A			135	00
Office Furniture and Fixtures:				
Remington Typewriter Co., typewriter	\$20			
Royal Typewriter Co., typewriter	30	00		~ ~
-			50	00
Printing:				
Bacon, John H., catalogues, letter-paper,				
etc	\$14	7 93	3	
Bangor Co-Operative Printing Co.,				
graduation programs, school direc-				
tories, etc	38	25		

Incidental—Continued

Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., high school song, etc.	5 50
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., names	
and courses in diplomas, pay rolls, etc.	124 10
Furbush Ptg. Co., programs, tickets, etc.	28 63
_	

All Other:

ll Otner:		
Adams Dry Goods Co., bunting for Junior	,	
Exhibition	\$ 2	34
Bangor Pub. Co., making cut	5	40
Brown, W. I., tickets	6	50
Creamer, W. J., Jr., drawing of music	6	50
Currier, Harold N., arranging class ode		
for orchestra	3	00
Dennett, Louis B., trip to Waterville,		
speaking contest	2	80
Dillingham, E. F., census indexes	41	00
Dunham-Hanson Co., twine, casters, etc.	1	88
Earle, Wm. H., rubber stamps, engraved		
seal	7	90
Educational Specialties, Inc., douban		
sticks	16	80
Fischer, J. & Bro., rent of music	1	66
Freese, A. Langdon, ribbon	25	47
Gerrity, J. F. & Co., picture	9	00
Goldthwait, John, taking tickets at		
graduation	1	50
Gray, Edgar W., labor on stage	25	00
Gray, Lee T., trip to Waterville, speaking		
contest	1	69
Humphrey, Miss Mabel A., address to		
teachers	25	00
Littlefield, Miss E. Gale, rent of music	2	00
Longmans, Green & Co., wall picture	1	00
Marston & Son, drilling glass sign and		
furnishing chain		75
Morrison, A. D., Xmas trees		95
O'Neil, Harry D., services in orchestra	3	00

100

....



.

.

Incidental—Continued

1917]

Orient Spray Co., atomizers	2	62				
Porter-Parsons Co., filter bags	4	90				
Rogers, S. L., re-lacquering loving cups	3	00				
Scribner, Miss Stasia J., trip to Waterville						
speaking contest	5	80				
Ryan, Michael J., speaking contest	2	80				
Ryan, Frank, paper punch	1	00				
Supply Dept., voucher covers	5	70				
Towle, J. N. & Co., salt		75				
Wentworth, A., surveying wood	3	00				
Whipple, Leyland, negatives	40	50				
			269	21		
Total incidental			-	\$2	2,769	11
Conveyance:						
Conveyance:						
Colburn, Edwin S \$	280	00				
Smith, Mrs. F. H. C.						
			560	00		
*		_				
Total conveyance					\$560	00
Water						

Water:

Drinking Cups:							
Leys, Clifford	\$52	44					
Stone & Forsyth Co	35	19					
-			87	63			
		-					
Total water					\$87	63	

•

Rent of Buildings for School Purposes:

Rent for Kindergartens:						
Fessenden, C. P	\$ 61	25				
Hoyt, Robert W	325	00				
Small, Mrs. M. L.	25	00				
			411	25		
		_				
Rent of buildings for school pur-						
poses					\$411	25

LIBRARIES

Libraries:

. 7

Appropriation by the City	\$9,000 00
Granted by State	830 00

RECREATION

Parks and Gardens:

Maintenance and Operation:			
Salaries		\$3,524	42
Supplies:			
Dunning, R. B. & Co., lawn seeed, fertili-			
zer, etc	\$47	40	
Eastern Cement Co., cement	5	25	
Haynes & Chalmers Co., oil and can		45	
Hughes, Murtagh, sand	4	00	
Largay, J. E., loam	20	00	
McCarthy, Hugh T., dressing	7	50	
New England Home & Land Co., sods	9	00	
Snow & Nealley Co., paint, rope, etc	8	02	
Water Dept., gate valve	5	00	
Woodman, C. Co., lumber	3	80	
		110 4	0

- 110 42

CITY	OI

Parks and Gardens—Continued

1917]

Repairs:					
Dunning, R. B. & Co., repairs for mower.	\$6	14			
Haynes & Chalmers Co., repairs for mowe	r 1	28			
Leen, J. Albert, sharpening lawn-mowers	23	00			
McKenney, Galen, filing saws, etc	5	55			
Sweeney Bros., repairs to fountains	28	58			
Union Iron Works, repairs to mower	· 2	00			
			66	55	
Equipment:					
Conant, C. M. Co., spray pump	\$ 3	75			
Dunning, R. B. & Co., lawn mowers and					
garden barrow	- 35	60			
Haynes & Chalmers Co., rakes, grass					
shears, etc	8	38			
McKenney, Galen, bull saw	1	00			
			48	73	
Plants:					
Allen, Mrs. T.	\$104	25			
Kelleher, James	38	64			
	_		142	89	
Little City Park:					
Highway Dept			100	00	
All Other:					
Haynes & Chalmers Co., zinc oilers, etc	\$ 2	52			
Hughes, M., team		50			
McCarthy, Hugh T., trucking	· 10	00			
Sullivan, Dan T., ledgers	2	00			
Supply Dept., vouchers, req. books		88			
			21	90	

Total parks and gardens.....

....

ITY OF BANGOR

103

\$4,014 91

			-			
	104	REPORT	OF THE CITY AT	UDITOR		[1917
	Moth Extern	nination:				
	Salari	es			\$772	51
	Carden 1				V	
	Making	and Mailing Not	ices:			
	Stinse	on, E. C			75 (00
	Printing	Notices:	I.			
	Bacor	n, John H			28	50
	All Othe			a 00		
	-	-	Co., rubber stamp tree pruners	\$ 30 4 50		
			ope			
				30		
			· · · ·		11 8	81
		Total moth exte	ermination			
	Celebrations	and Entertainme	ents:			
	Band Co	oncerts:				
	Bange	or Band				\$600 00
	All Othe					
		s—Fourth of Jul				61 00 00
	Bang					\$100 00
			UNCLASSIFIED			
	Damages to	Persons and Pro	perty:			
	Damago	es to Property:				
-	Dean	e, James		300 00		

•

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued

Libby, Al- Smith, Mi	A. W vah M innie Marble , J. D	. 200 . 1,050	00 75	1.631	75	
Injury to Pe	rsons:			-,		
	'm			241	70	4
	tal damages to persons and property		\$	1,873	45	
Memorial Day:						
Curtis, A.	G. Quartermaster				\$3(00 00
Harbor Mas	vments not included in Other Cl ster:		atio		00 00	
	ent of Clocks:			\$150	00	
Pump Repai	9 90-C1 9					
	G. F	. \$1	00			
	C. M. Co		39			
	B. Co		25			
	R. B. & Co		44			
Eastern C	ement Co,	. 2	35			
Hines, M.	F					
-	gh, Bartley		50			
• •	ephen P		75			
-	ohn & Son		50			
,	Cornelius		87 50			
ray roll		. 07	00			

11

1917]

.

105

.

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued

Supply Dept Towle, J. N. & Co	2	15 44	
			420 74
Pensions:			
Bell, Michael	\$168	15	
Blake, Elisha S	300	00	
Collins, Dennis		79	
Curran, Nicholas	13	39	
Hurley, Miss Annie E.	62	50	
Loftus, John	118	74	
McDonald, Mrs. Ellen	191	67	
Toole, Michael	300	00	
-	-		1,156 25
Care of Children—County Agent:			
Arnold, Walter, board-Edna Page	\$3	00	
Benson & Co., dress goods-Edna Page.	3	75	
Besse-Ashworth Co., clothing, shoes,			
rubbers	29	59	
Clark, Chas. E., clothing	38	08	
Coombs, Mrs. Annie L., board-Mary			
Aranovitch	10	00	
Dolliver, Mrs. B. J., shoes	2	98	
Freese, A. Langdon, clothing	69	14	
Good Samaritan Home Assn., board-			
Ava Bryant	24	00	
Grant, Mrs. Weldon, board of Edna Page			
and Mary Aranovitch	44	00	
Hall, Miss E. Carrie, making dress for			
Edna Page	3	50	
Hamm, Mrs. Flora E., board of Haney			
children	181	07	
Hazelton, Mrs. Lillian A., board of Clara			
Page	105	39	-
Hazelton, Mrs. Nellie, board of Clara			
Page	37	89	

106

.....

÷

\$

4

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued

Hunt, W. L., M. D., examination mental condition of Clarence Haney	9	00	
Hussey, Mrs. E. A., board of Clarence	4	00	
Haney	22	75	
Lambert, Barbara, board of Mary Aranovitch	45	00	
Lawrence, Mrs. Frank, board of Edna	0.5	00	
Page	35		
Leavitt, Eben, galatea		36	
Mosher, Mrs. Chas., board of Edna Page	15		
New York Syndicate, clothing, shoes	1	44	
Nichols, E. C. Dry Goods Co., clothing,	00	0.0	
shoes, dry goods	33	93	
Osgood, H. W., M. D., examination men-	_		
tal condition, Clarence Haney		00	
Porter, Miss Marion, conveyance, etc	10		
Quinn, Eddie M., auto hire	3	00	
Randall, Mrs. Francis, board of John White	3	75	
Ray, Mrs. Annie, board	9	00	
Robinson, June B., M. D. S., filling teeth			
for Edna Page	4	00	
Sawyer Boot & Shoe Co., shoes and rub-			
bers	24	55	
Skinner, Otis, Optical Co., glasses for		00	
Edna Page	9	00	
Standard Clothing Co., clothing		68	
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., prescription for	*	00	
Edna Page		50	
Winslow, Mrs. A. R., board of Violet		00	
Crocker	ß	00	
Wood & Ewer Co., clothing	~	63	
wood & Ewer Co., clothing	00	03	005
City Sealer:			825
Dugan, P. T. & Co., alligator bag	\$15	75	
Gurley, W. & L. E., seals, receipt books,			
guages, etc	7	62	
-			23

1917]

ann 9

٨

93

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued

Band Stand:					
Barker & Gray, labor and material	\$52				
Dunham-Hanson Co., raw oil		80			
Hines, M. F., painting	_	00			
Kelley, Stephen P.		25			
Rice & Miller Co., bronzite	2	15			
-			61	54	
Investigating Committee:					
Durgin, Miss Marion			59	40	
City Council Orders:					
Treasurer Second Maine Regiment			100	00	
Silent Policemen:					
Haynes & Chalmers Co., lanterns and					
globes	\$23	03			
Kelley, E. F. & Sons, pipe and labor	2	68			
Lewis, H. R. & Co., soldering lanterns		70			
Maynard, Albert, freight	3	68			
Nason, David J., express		29			
Standard Oil Co., of N.Y., kerosene oil	9	63			
Traffic Sign Co., silent policemen and lan-					
tern brackets	35	70			
-			75	71	
Annual Reports:					
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co			855	25	
			000	20	
Water Furnished Charitable Institutions:					
Water Dept			2,360	00	
			2,000		
All Other:					
Bacon, John H., printing circular letters					
milk inspector.	\$16	27			
Bangor Pub. Co., advertising meetings	32				
Bartlett, C. H., Attorney, suits against					
city by Insurance Companies	72	96			
	• 4	~~			

.

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued

Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., print- ing postal cards, dog officer	6	75
Byrnes, P. J., Insurance on Court St. building	45	40
Cameron, Geo. F., et als., referee charges, Perley Hewes' sheep	7	68
Cannon & Co., directory for milk inspec-	•	00
tor	3	00
Central Motor Co., auto to serve notices		
of special meeting of City Council	5	00
Dunham-Hanson Co., screw eyes for		~~
street signs.		20
Eldridge, Fred E. Co., repairs on City	0	4.1
Hall clock, etc	9	41
Eureka Market Co., damage caused by		
overflow of sewer	14	
Gamble, David E., repairing clocks	22	00
Grant, Mrs. F. D., skirt torn on City's		~ ~
ash can	8	00
Higgins, Paul D., referee charges—Perley		
Hewes' sheep	-	32
Hines, M. F., express and trucking	5	02
Kelley, Andrew, Carriage Co., repairs on		
Mt. Pleasant hearse	60	21
Lord, Henry & Co., insurance on Court		
St. and Second St. buildings	38	38
Maine Central R. R. Co., transportation		
of old soldier	1	90
Mansur, Wilfred E., appraising City Hall	10	00
Mason, John & Son, Mt. Pleasant hearse		
repairs	46	50
Morse & Co., boards for skating rink,		
street signs	15	44
Nelson, Otto, appraising City Hall	10	00
Pay roll, appraisers on sheep	7	50

÷

- 0.

UNCLASSIFIED—Continued

Pearl & Dennett Co., insurance on Court			
St. building	21	70	
Philbrick, Herbert, carting chairs		50	
Pierce, Henry O., services in supply			
office	39	00	
Stewart, Chas. M., trimming City Hall			
for State Grange	15	00	
Stewart, Harry D., expense of service of			
action of City vs. F. E. Pressey, et als.	41	86	
Wilbur, Geo. H. & Son, appraising City			
Hall	10	00	
Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., advertising special			
meeting	4	17	
	\$574	26	
Less: Credit	2	00	
			572 26
Total contingent		_	\$7
TOUR OUTUNDONO.			Ψ.

\$7,060 45

a

[1917

PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Electric Department:

Maintenance and Operation: Salaries and wages		\$14,62	9 32
Fire Alarm:			
American Express Co., express	\$ 1	45	
Cutter, Leslie W., pine and labor		65	
Derby, G. B. Co., trucking		65	
Dole Co., The, electrical supplies	90	74	
Dunning, R. B. & Co., pipe, couplings,			
etc	3	96	

.

Electric Department—Continued

.

.

Electric Storage Battery Co., B. T. ele-	= 0	~		
ments Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.,	76	67		
fire alarm box, etc	177	80		
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight	1	17		
Pendleton, C. E., wire, cleats, screws	1	08		
Penobscot Machinery Co., hammers	5	40		
Wetmore-Savage Co., iron boxes	7	54		
	\$367	11		
Credit	2	40		
			\$364	71
Police Signals:				
American Express Co., express	\$	29	1	
Derby, G. B. Co., trucking		25		
Dole Co., The, supplies		15		
Eastern Steamship Corp., freight		93		
Gamewell Fire Alarm Telegraph Co.,	00	10		
police box, pole, repairs		19		
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., sal ammoniac	12	40		
	\$77	21		
Credit	28	20		
			\$ 49	01
Team Equipment:				
Carr, W. E., iron hangers for wagon	\$3	25		
Cutter, Leslie W., repairs		60		
Dwinal, C. F., D. V. S., veterinary	-	50		
Grant, Asa T., horse shoeing	22			
Hopkins, A. R. Co., grain	75			
Jennison, W. A., grain	4	35		
Madden, M. J., Harness Co., harness				
repairs	-	10		
McLean, T. E., horse shoeing		50		
Moor, Geo. L. & Son, hay and straw		88		
Morse & Co., corner hay rack, salt brick.		82		
Pinkham, Ausba F., hay and straw	7	35		

,

. .

Electric Department—Continued

Ryan, Frank		85		
Smith, P. J., hay	23			
Snow & Nealley Co., caster oil	10	50		
Spellman, James F. & Sons, hay	18			
Thoms, H. B., repairs to express wagon	22	50	4010	0.1
Inside Wiring:			\$216	81
-		0.		
American Express Co., express	\$ 2			
Derby, G. B. Co., trucking		00		
Dole Co., The, electrical supplies	52			
Eastern Steamship Corp., freight		64		
General Electric Co., units	4	85		
Haynes & Chalmers Co., wire staples,				
screws	2	84		
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight	1	04		
Pendleton, C. E., connectors, repairs	32	21		
Penobscot Machinery Co., water heater	15	00		
Pettingell-Andrews Co., wire, fuses,	149	16		
globes				
Smith & West, snap switches		20		
Stuart-Howland Co., glass jars	1	32		
Wetmore-Savage Co., shade holders,	.			
paint, etc	24	28		
	\$292	00		
Credit		83		
Creuit	05	00	e000	17
Line Material:			\$228	17
		05		
American Express Co., express	\$3			
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, hardware		32		
Derby, G. B. Co., trucking		75		
Dickey, W. P. & Co., car bits		25		
Dole Co., The, electrical supplies	30	86		
Dunning, R. B. & Co., hardware		55		
Eastern Cement Co., cement		15		
Eastern Steamship Corp., freight	13	11		

. .

112

Electric Department—Continued

.

.

1917]

	-					
	General Electric Co., transformers, Street	;				
	brackets	91	21			
	Haynes & Chalmers Co., bolts and screws	7	19			
	Maine Central R. R. Co., freight	9	53			
	Pettengill-Andrews Co., wire, fixtures,					
	etc	1,057	04			
	Stuart-Howland Co., wire, fixtures, etc	245				
	Union Iron Works, castings, brackets	7	04			
	Wahn, Geo. H. Co., cable	66	83			
	Wetmore-Savage Co., arms, fixtures, etc.	208	76			
	Wood & Bishop Co., circular tin, etc	5	90			
				1,769	11	
Ι	nsurance:					
	Baker & Hodge	\$ 7	00			
	Boyd, J. Herbert		62			
	Bright, J. M.	31	75			
	Gallagher, Hugh T.		20			
	Harvey, E. Earle		50			
	Lord, Henry, & Co.	13	50			
	Kirstein, Louis & Sons		56			
	Palmer, W. W.	25	00			
	Pearl & Dennett Co		00			
	Stewart, Chas. M.	9	00			
				\$245	13	
I	Power Station:					
	Adams Dry Goods Co., T. paper	\$ 5	75			
	American Express Co., express		29			
	Arnold, J. M., Shoe Co., boots	3	55			
	Austin Separator Co., separator and					
	steam trap	122	25			
	Babcock & Wilcox Co., gaskets		50			
	Bangor Broom Co., brooms	1	00			
	Bragg, N. H. & Sons, hardware	54	15			
	Bryant, W. C., repairing clock		00			
	Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., print-					
	ing daily station reports	17	50			
	Cutter, Leslie W., repairs		78			
	Derby, G. B. Co., trucking	13	25			
	., , ,					

Electric Department—Continued

Dickey, W. P. & Co., sand paper, level		80	
Dole Co., The, electrical supplies	5	82	
Dunning, R. B. & Co., hardware, cement, paint, etc	46	41	
Garlock Packing Co., packing	60		
Haynes & Chalmers Co., material for	00	01	
repairs	7	72	
Keystone Lubricating Co., grease	110		
Lombard-Governor Co., leather cups,	***	10	
oil, etc	98	32	
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight		44	
O'Connor, C. G., wipers	32		
Pendleton, C. E., batteries		80	
Penobscot Machinery Co., repairs	459		
Platt Iron Works, copper rivets		00	
Porter-Parsons Co., rags and washing			
rags	21	04	
Robinson, Wm. C. & Son Co., oil	48	88	
Schwartz' Sons, M., cotton waste, solarine			
polish, etc	131	82	
Shannon & Carver, sharpening chisels		45	
Snow & Nealley Co., oil, grease, etc	72	79	
Standard Oil Co. of N.Y. kerosene oil	6	75	
Sweet, Caldwell, Co., corks		30	
Taylor, Abner, carborundum stone	1	00	
Thompson Mfg. Co., cogs		56	
Union Iron Works, steel, grease	49	10	
Vacuum Oil Co., grease, oil	123		
Water Dept., heating power station	215	79	
Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co., car-			
bon brushes, springs		26	
Wood & Bishop Co., drip pan		24	
Woodman, C. Co., lumber	2	92	
	,778	20	
Credit, account bridges	300		
		\$1,478	29
		<i>w</i> , 110	20

1917]

.

Electric Department—Continued

Sub Station:			
Adams Dry Goods Co., T. paper	\$ 5	75	
Bangor Broom Co., brooms		80	
Bangor Gas Light Co., gas	6	02	
Bangor Vulcanizing Co., gasoline	1	30	
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, steel, hardware	9	57	
Cassidy, John Co., Gold Dust, fly paper.	4	45	
Columbia Towel Supply Co., towels	12	00	
Cutter, Leslie W., ladder, repairs	9	93	
Derby, G. B. Co., trucking		25	
Dickey, W. P. & Co., twine		20	
Dunning, R. B. & Co., mops, pails, hard-			
ware, etc	8	73	
Dole Co., The, batteries, lamp		77	
Fire Dept., sponge		25	
Fleming, John F., kerosene oil, brooms	5	55	
General Electric Co., charts	3	91	
Greenfield Tap and Die Corp., die	5	57	
Haynes & Chalmers Co., bits, paint, etc	9	24	
Highway Dept., iron work on ladders	1	50	
Hodgkins & Fiske Co., linoleum	175	00	
Mathias-Hart Co., bolt cutters covered	4	00	
Rice & Miller Co., material for repairs	16	64	
Schwartz' Sons, M., files, screws, etc	15	22	
Snow & Nealley Co., rope	17	94	
Sweet, Caldwell Co., rubber gloves	1	00	
Vose, P. H. Co., scrub brushes		40	
Wetmore-Savage Co., testing bell	12	17	
Wood & Bishop Co., tin oil guards	2	75	
Woodman, C. Co., spruce boards	4	48	
-			\$335
Telephone:			
New England Tel. & Tel. Co			\$129

٠

39

Electric Department—Continued

Coal and Wood: Connor Coal & Wood Co., wood	\$8	00			
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal					
Woodman, J. F. & Co., coal			1 1 1 0	6.1	
-			1,119	91	
Lamps Incandescent—Street Series:					
Dole Co., The			\$914	76	
Lamps Multiple in Buildings:					
Dole Co., The	\$609	79			
Credit transfers					
			\$204	64	
			420 X	~ 1	
Are Lights:					
American Express Co., express	\$4				
Cutter, Geo., Co., holders		97			
Derby, G. B. Co., trucking		25			
Dunning, R. B. & Co., brushes	1	63			
General Electric Co., magnets, electrodes,					
globes, etc	660	50			
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight		70			
Pettingell-Andrews Co., globes, carbons	404	88			
Wetmore-Savage Co., globes	83				
Wood & Bishop Co., are light tins	2	20			
-		—\$	1,181	07	
Miscellancous:					
Bacon, John H., envelopes and printing.	\$12	00			
Bangor Gas Light Co., repairing broken					
light	2	99			
Cannon & Co., directory	3	00			
Gage Publishing Co., subscription to					
electrical record	4	00			
Glass, C. H. & Co., letterheads	3	75			2
Sullivan, Dan T., binders, pens	6	40			
Supply Dept., office supplies	-	20			
			\$40	34	

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

.

Electric Department—Continued

Auto Maintenance:				
Bangor Motor Co., spark plugs	\$ 4	00		
Bangor Vulcanizing Co., gasoline, oil,				
repairs	152	4 6		
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, oil, oil feeder, etc	10	25		
Crosby, S. L. Co., oil, repairs	93	83		
Cutter, Leslie W., auto repairs	2	65		
Dole Co., The, lamps, switch, etc	9	87		
Dunning, R. B. & Co., copper tubing	1	32		
Ebbeson, Arvid L., battery	20	00		
Gerrity, J. F. & Co., glass for wind shield	2	50		
Haynes & Chalmers Co., glass		10		
Hines, M. F., painting auto	15	00		
Madden, M. J., Harness Co., leather		90		
McNeil, Leo E., auto repairs	39	55		
State of Maine, auto registration and				
licenses	14	08		
Strout's Ford Garage, repairs	19	90		
United States Tire Co., tires	67	87		
Wetmore-Savage Co., repairs	9	00		
Wood & Bishop Co., repairs	2	30		
-			465	58

Total electric department.....

\$23,371 80

.

.

Water Department:

180

Maintenance and Construction:

Expense:

Addressograph Co., addressograph, tabs,		
etc	\$473	32
Arnold, J. M. Shoe Co., rubber boots	21	24
Atkins Bros., painting water works		
buildings	254	37
Babb, C. H. & Co., repairs		15

.

.

Water Department—Continued

Baker & Hodge, insurance	6	88
	5	57
Bangor Brick & Construction Co., brick.		00
Bangor Broom Co., brooms		44
Bangor Co-Operative Ptg. Co., printing		
	2	75
	2	50
Bangor Motor Co., gasoline, tire pump,		
	1	08
	52	00
Bangor Railway & Electric Co., gravel,		
electricity 1	0	75
	5	71
Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., advertising water		
)7	64
Bond, Harold L., Co., hose and fittings,		
	51	17
	4	50
Bracey, Frank, care of standpipe 2	24	00
	8	75
	52	45
Brewer, City of, tax	0	90
Bright, J. M., insurance	j1	20
Bright, W. I., relief for money paid out 2,03	2	80
Builders Iron Foundry, cross and reducers 2	7	50
Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., print-		
	3	25
Burroughs Adding Machine Co., adding		
		50
· / /	6	86
Caird, James M., services of self and		
assistant		-
Cannon & Co., directories	~	00
,		75
, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,		60
Cassidy, T. F. & Son, ash poles, bolts 1	6	50

118

.

•

Water Department—Continued

Chadwick-Boston Lead Co., lead	315	47
Chandler & Co., rubber matting, etc	1	75
Chapin, Arthur, Co., kerosene oil, soap		
powder	43	03
Citizens Ice Co., ice	49	10
Clifford, Fred H., readers, etc	19	10
Columbia Towel Supply Co., towels	13	80
Connor Coal & Wood Co., wood	4	00
Cort, Fred, charcoal	26	00
Crossman, W. B., wood	8	00
Curran, Wm. F. Co., insurance	122	40
Cutter, Leslie W., repairs	7	35
Davison, Wm. L., voucher files, straps	15	00
Dillingham, E. F., office supplies	55	88
Doherty, J. F., concreting	7	65
Dole Co., The, repairs	104	50
Donovan, T. G., treas., water loan sink-		
ing fund 5,	,020	20
Dunham-Hanson Co., material for repairs	24	06
Dunning, R. B. & Co., pipe, hardware,		
ete	219	81
Eagle Oil & Supply Co., perolin	54	45
Earle, Wm. H., rubber stamps	6	7 9
Eastern Cement Co., cement	24	50
Eastern Fuel Co., wood	9	00
Ebbeson, Arvid L., battery	26	56
Eddy Valve Co., valves	720	38
Eldridge, Fred E. Co., painting	362	43
Electric Dept., lamps and electrical sup-		
plies	50	55
Electro Bleaching Gas Co., chlorine and		
	,179	43
Fairbanks Bros., roof repairs	3	88
Freeland-Mann Co., insurance	61	20
Gallagher, Hugh T., insurance	91	80
Garlock Packing Co., valves, rings, etc	42	57
General Electric Co., carbons, brushes	17	36

1

Water Department—Continued

Glass, C. H. & Co., printing office supplies	74	74
Goding, Marshall R., auditor	550	00
Gorham, W. H. Co., wire	1	20
Grady, John & Son, wood block	11	20
Haynes & Chalmers Co., lanterns, grease,		
oil, etc	78	32
Hopkins, A. R. Co., lime	217	00
Infiorati, A. J., painting and lettering		
filing cases	4	50
Kirstein, Louis & Sons, insurance	408	31
Lancaster, M. H., carpenter repairs	28	60
Lead Lined Iron Pipe Co., pipe, ells,		
unions, etc	404	45
Leighton & Leland, horse shoeing	22	35
Leighton, Leland & Grant, horse shoeing		35
Leighton Plumbing & Heating Co.,		
boiler couplings		75
Library Bureau, cards	97	88
Linn, W. H. & Co., auto repairs	139	69
Lombard-Governor Co., oil and leather		
cups	25	01
Lord, Henry & Co., insurance	31	40
Matthews, Jas. H. & Co., coupon cutter	25	00
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight	336	55
McKenney, Galen, filing saws, sharpening		
lawn mowers	6	80
McLaughlin, Geo. A., auto repairs	17	77
Merryman, A. N., gasoline	96	06
Moor, Geo. L. & Son, straw	3	06
Morse & Co., lumber, etc	553	15
Mueller, H. Mfg. Co., pipe end reamer,		
set cutter	7	94
Miltipost Co., stamp affixer	15	00
Murch, Alfred L., M. D. V., veterinary	1	55
National Lead Co., lead pipe	248	62
National Meter Co., meter and repairs	130	56
New England Tel. & Tel. Co	167	95

Water Department—Continued

New York Continental Jewell Filtration	
Co., sand	00
Palmer Shoe Co., repairing rubber boots 1	55
Palmer, W. W., insurance 158	
Pay roll, superintendent and collector 3,000	
Pay roll	51
Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co., sulphate	
alumina	64
	50
	04
Robinson, Wm. C. & Son Co., oil 42	53
Ryan, Frank, harness repairs, etc	
Schwartz' Sons, M., hose, couplings, etc. 136	29
Sinclair, M. A., board of horse 218	00
Singleton, J. F. Co., insurance 128	35
Smith & West, electric fan 14	00
Smith, S. S., oil, etc	39
Snow & Nealley Co., rope	08
Standard Envelope Sealer Mfg. Co.,	
*	37
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal and	
wood 2,122	70
Sullivan, Dan T., office supplies 116	74
Sullivan, Thomas E., custodian of fish-	
	00
Supply Dept., pay rolls, vouchers, etc 10	96
	85
Thompson, John L., Sons & Co., blue	
	25
Thoms, H. B., auto repairs, etc	15
Thompson Meter Co., meter and repairs. 126	
Towle, J. N. & Co., dirty salt 1	05
	90
Union Iron Works, material 1,326	
Vacuum Oil Co., viscolite, oil 178	58

2.4 1

х

Water Department—Continued

Walworth Mfg. Co., standpipes, cocks,

etc	00
Ward, John M., mason repairs	94
Wentworth, E. E. Corp., auto repairs 17	45
Western Union Tel. Co., clock rent 12	00
Wilshire, John, horse 200	00
Wood & Bishop Co., tank holder, filing	
case, etc	30
Wood, R. D. & Co., pipe, hydrants 2,392	09
Woodman, C. Co., lumber 103	70
Woodman, J. F. & Co., coal 511	31
Worthington Pump & Machinery Corp.,	
pump repairs 1,270	80
\$65,209	50
Credit	50
	-\$65,200 00

Total water department.....

\$65,200 00

[1917

CEMETERIES

Cemeteries:

Maintenance-Labor and Teaming:

Maple Grove:					
Bryant, W. H., labor on yard	\$280	35			
Dickey, W. P. & Co., lawn mower, rakes,					
etc	8	00			
Dunning, R. B. & Co., lawn seed	8	80			
			\$ 297	15	
Oak Grove:					
Dickey, W. P. & Co., lawn mower, etc	\$ 7	10			
Eveleth, R. C., labor on yard	63	85			
			70	95	

191	.7] CITY OF BANGOR			1	23	
Cen	neteries—Continued					
	Mt. Hope Public Grounds: Burr, The T. W. Ptg. & Adv. Co., print- ing certificates		60			
	All Other: Supply Dept., requisition book	194	15			
	Total maintenance and labor and teaming			\$ 562	87	
	Superintendent of Burials: Mt. Hope: Salary	\$300	00			
	Mt. Pleasant: Salary	200	00			
	Total superintendents of burials			\$500	00	
	INTEREST					
Inte	rest:					
	On Temporary Loans: Interest: Bragg, I. M., estate\$4 67 Eastern Trust & Banking Co\$439 63 Merrill Trust Co2,378 66 Moseley, F. S. & Co1,461 77 Penobscot Loan & Building Association3 78	4,288	51		3	
	Total interest on temporary loans		\$	4,288	51	
	On Municipal Bonds: \$50,000.00 Interest due 2nd May and November:					

Merchants National Bank, Boston....... \$1,400 00

1.6

ann 10

124	REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR	[1917
Inte	erest—Continued	
	\$100,000.00 Interest due 1st May and November:	
	Merchants National Bank, Boston	
	\$125,000.00 Interest due 1st February and August:	
	Merchants National Bank, Boston\$5,060 00	
	Second National Bank, Bangor	
	3,000 00	
	\$250,000.00 Interest due 1st February and August:	
	Merchants National Bank, Boston 10,000 00	
	\$195,000.00 Interest due 1st January and July:	
	Merchants National Bank, Boston	
	Total interest on Municipal bonds \$28	3,080 00
	On Trust Funds Used with Arrears:	
	Bangor Fuel Society:	
	Bangor Fuel Society \$200 00	
	Bangor Mechanic Association:	
	Bangor Mechanic Association	
	Bangor Children's Home:	
	Bangor Children's Home	
	Firemen's Relief Fund:	
	Glynn, Michael J., secretary of fund \$100 00	
	LeBarrows, Eugene 17 00	
	McCarthy, John W 13 00	
	Peavey, Guy	
	Pierce, Wm. B	
	332 05	

•

•

.

•

.

1917] CITY OF BANGOR

Interest—Continued

Fogg Fund:			
Daley, C. Wood Co., wood	\$ 4	00	
Johnson, Mrs. Jennie, distribution	34	00	
Leavitt, Solomon, groceries	12	00	
	\$50	00	
Credit: Paid from trust fund cash	50	00	
French Medal Fund:			
Hutchins, I. M., medals	\$150	00	
Transfer to French Medal Trust Fund			
-			270 22
Holton Medal Fund:			
Adams, John Q. & Co., dictionary American Book Co., books for High Schoo		50	
library		56	
American School Board Journal, sub-			
scription to School Board Journal	1	50	
Babb, Edward E. & Co., books for High	~		
School library	-	62	
Bass, J. P. Pub. Co., library labels Doubleday Page & Co., subscription to	1	75	
World's Work	4	00	
Eaton, Hal R., books for High School			
library	1	50	
Harper & Bros., books for High School	11	74	*
library Library of Congress, library cards	11	7 <u>4</u> 72	
Silver, Burdett & Co., books for High		(4	
School library	1	80	
Sears, Roebuck & Co., books for High	1	00	
School library	69	25	
Sprague's Journal of Maine History, subscription	1	00	
substription	1	00	

÷

125

Interest—Continued

2.

	White, W. Keppel, subscription to Harper's magazine		00			
	Credit: Paid from trust fund cash	\$128 28	94 94		00	
F	Iome for Aged Women:			100	00	
	Merrill, A. J., treas			1,500	00	
E	Iersey Fund:					
	Bangor Public Library			4,000	00	
s	tetson Fund—Salary:					
	Johnson, Mrs. Jennie			450	00	
S	tetson Fund—Distribution: Adams Dry Goods Co., blankets, pillow cases Anderson, A. F., groceries Connor Coal & Wood Co., coal and wood Fleming, John F., groceries Johnson, Mrs. Jennie, distribution Kimball & Nickerson, shoes and rubbers Leavitt, Solomon, groceries Matheson, W. D O'Connell Bros., groceries Yates, A. O., Shoe Co., shoes and rubbers Whitman, Henry F., coal	9 16 65 11 1 1 11 19	19 55 58 50 00 20 92 90 26 40 50		00	
V	Vakefield Fund:			100	00	
	Merrill, A. J., treas			450	00	
Б	liram P. Oliver Fund: Chapman, G. A., groceries Connor Coal & Wood Co., wood Freese, A. Langdon, clothing Johnson, Mrs. Jennie, distribution		90 00			
		ו	00			

-

Interest—Continued

1917]

÷.

Kimball & Nickerson, shoes and rubbers Nichols, C. W. Co., hack to hospital O'Connell Bros., groceries Robinson, James A. & Co., clothing Staples & Griffin, groceries	9 2 · 6	00 79 60 00			
Woods, Jarvis B., M. D., glasses	3	50	100	00	
Fogg Fund—Unexpended Balance from Pre			ars:		
Connor Coal & Wood Co., coal and wood Connors, John, Shoe Co., shoes and rub-	\$32	48			
bers	19	60			
Kimball & Nickerson, shoes and rubbers	18	60			
Matheson, W. C., groceries		97			
New York Syndicate, shoes and rubbers	-	02			
O'Brien, Carl R., medical attendance		00			
Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal		83			
Yates, A. O., Shoe Co., shoes and rubbers	22	10			
-	\$125				
Credit: Paid from trust fund cash					
Total interest on trust funds used		_			
with arrears				\$10,672	27
On Water Bonds:					
\$500,000.00 Interest due 1st January and Ju	uly:				
Eastern Trust & Banking Co	\$200	00			
Merchants National Bank, Boston20	0,360				
		\$	20,560	00 00	
\$70,000.00 Interest Due 1st February and A	Augus	t:			
Bangor Savings Bank	\$100	00			
Merchants National Bank, Boston					
Penobscot Savings Bank	100	00	600	00	
Total interest on water bonds		C		\$21,160	00

. `

REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR	191	7
----------------------------	-----	---

MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Municipal Serial Bond Requirements:	
\$50,000.00 Loan Due November 2nd:	
Merchants National Bank, Boston \$5,00	0 00
\$100,000.00 Loan Due November 1st:	
Merchants National Bank, Boston	0 00
Total Municipal Serial Bond	\$10,000 00
Water Serial Bond Requirements:	
\$70,000.00 Loan Due August 1st: Bangor Savings Bank	0 00
Total Water Serial Bond requirements	10,000 00
Municipal Water Loan, (borrowed by City):	
Donovan, T. G., treas	\$10,000 00
SINKING FUNDS	
Sinking Funds:	
Water Loan Annual Appropriation:	

Donovan, T. G., treas	\$12,000 00
Total Revenue Expenditures	\$630.961 47

128

× .

129

NON-REVENUE EXPENDITURES

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Police Garage:

Salaries and wages			\$90	37		
Supplies:						
Bacon & Robinson Co., charcoal	\$	80				
Bragg, N. H. & Sons, screws and bolts	3	89				
Dunham-Hanson Co., nails, etc	4	97				
Mason, John & Son	16	00				
Morse & Co., lumber	6	57				
Rice & Miller Co., washers, etc		49				
-			32	72		
Steel Garage:						
Edwards Mfg. Co	\$365	01				
Maine Central R. R. Co., freight	18	51				
-			383	52		
Total police garage					\$506	61

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Sanitation: Sewer Construction: \$1,239 76 Salaries and wages..... Material: Bangor Brick & Construction Co., brick.. \$23 80 5 00 Crossman, W. B., wood..... Dunham-Hanson Co., dynamite and 63 25 exploders..... 3 07 Haynes & Chalmers Co., exploders..... 1 50 Hughes, Murtagh, sand.....

1917]

130) REPORT OF THE CITY AU	JDITO	R			[19	17
He	alth and Sanitation—Continued						
	Penobscot Machinery Co., manhole tops Sewer Dept., cement Stickney & Babcock Coal Co., coal	9 3	35	159	44		
	Sewer Pipe:						
	Sewer Dept			244	50		
	All Other: Littlefield, C. S., sharpening tools Shannon & Carver, sharpening tools Snow & Nealley Co., oil and gauging	\$10 7 5	10	23	02		
	Total sewer construction		-		\$1	1,666	72
	Catch Basin Construction:						
	Salaries and wages		\$	1,027	15		
	Material: Babb, C. H. & Co., tile Bangor Brick & Construction Co., brick Hughes, Murtagh, sand Penobscot Machinery Co., cess pool tops Sewer Dept., cement Water Dept., valve box		33 00 50 80 50	\$531			
S	Sewer Dept			168	90		
	All Other: Hughes, Murtagh, trucking	÷		4	50		
0	Total catch basin construction		-		\$1	,732	20

-

. .

. .

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Highways:			
Reconstruction General:	\$4,479	89	
Suburban Agents: Eveleth, Ralph C	48	25	
Material: Highway Dept., gravel			
\$1,843 40 Credit—Paving stones	6	2 10	
Advertising: Bass, J. P. Pub. Co		s 00	
Reconstruction: Doherty, John F \$138-30 Murray, Thomas	6	6 16	
Total reconstruction general		\$6,704	40
Construction General: Salaries and wages	\$5	i 00	
Construction Crosswalks: Casey, Francis T	3		
Material: Hughes, Murtagh, gravel	- \$589 1,329		
Total construction general		\$1,923	84

131

٠

1917]

132	REPORT OF THE CITY AU	JDITO	R			[1917	,
Hig	hways—Continued						
	Construction Main Street: Advertising: Bangor Pub. Co Bass, J. P. Pub. Co Macadamizing Main Street: Small & Ingalls and Murtagh Hughes	7	00	\$13 ,113 8	-		
	All Other: Great Northern Paper Co., blueprinting. Pay roll, November 20-26			12	85		
	Total construction, Main Street		_		\$2	1,140 21	
	Construction State Road: State Aid Highways: Treasurer State of Maine Reconstruction Sidewalks and Curbing:					3,000 00)
	Salaries and wages Reconstruction Sidewalks: Doherty, John F Foster, Chas. M			\$ 6 598			
	Total reconstruction sidewalks and curbing					\$605 20)
	Construction Sidewalks and Curbing: Salaries and wages			\$198	74		
	Construction Sidewalks: Casey, Francis T Doherty, John F						

•

.

1.1

٠

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR	133
Highways—Contir	nued	
	s. M	
	l construction sidewalks and rbing	\$2,542 09
	SPECIAL APPROPRIATION	

.

High School and Library Lot:

21

.

Contract:	
Small & Ingalls and Murtagh Hughes	3,425 50
Total Non-Revenue Expenditures	\$43,272 77

4

24

ESTIMATED REVENUE

TAXES:

Railroad and Telegraph Tax:	
State of Maine	\$46,240 47

LICENSES AND PERMITS

Sundry Licenses:

Theatres	\$95 00	
Employment	175 00	
Circuses	50 00	
Peddlers	45 00	
Billiards and pool	80 00	
Auction	8 00	
Gasoline	25 00	
Fireworks	60 00	
Plumbers	59 05	
Gunpowder	1 00	
Dynamite	5 00	
Total sundry licenses		\$603 05
Street opening permits		\$25 82

GRANTS AND GIFTS

Grants from State:

1917]

. .

135

.

Grants and Gifts—Continued	
Union Superintendency800 00School and mill tax21,808 88	
Total schools	\$60,015 61
Armory	\$425 00
Dog licenses	\$492 98
Libraries	\$830 00

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street sprinkling	\$6,853 64
Moth extermination	\$179 00
Sewers:	
Assessments\$1,043 98	
Entrance fees 177 54	
Total sewers	\$1,221 52
Sidewalks and curbing	\$587 33

PRIVILEGES

Public Service—Wires and Franchise:

Bangor Railway & Electric Co., street	
franchise	\$2,800 00
Bangor Railway & Electric Co., Bangor	
and Brewer bridge franchise	1,600 00

÷.

GENERAL GOVERNMENT

City Hall and Court Street Building:		
Rent of hall	\$1,170	00
Rent of offices	689	88
Rent of part of Court St. building	200	00
Municipal Court Room	1,000	00
Chamber of Commerce	100	00
Sale of junk	15	00
Total City Hall and Court Street Building		

\$3,174 88

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department:—Court Fees:

Supreme Court fees Municipal Court fees	-				
Total police department, court fee			\$8	,389	36
Fire Department:-Sundries:					
Sale of coal	\$ 2	50			
Sale of old hose		50			
Sale of junk		25	•		
Total fire department—Sundries				\$11	25

136

[1917

HEALTH AND SANITATION

CITY OF BANGOR

Health—Fumigating......\$106 80

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Highways—All Other:			
Öld junk	\$30	25	
Hogs	94	38	
Dirt, culvert, etc	44	50	
- Total highways—All other			
Bridges:			
City of Brewer-Bangor and Brewer			

City of Brewer-Bangor and Brewer		
bridge	\$519	80
Bangor Railway & Electric Co	13	50
Maine Central R. R. Co	26	00
- Total bridges		

CHARITIES

	Almshouse—Sale of Products and Sundries:				
	Milk and cream	592	23		
	Hay 1				
	Live stick				
	Apples		75		
	Eggs	8	26		
•	Total almshouse—Sale of products Reimbursements from Individuals, Cities, T Individuals			\$2,685	63
	Cities and Towns				
	State				

Total reimbursements.....

.

\$4,696 71

\$169 13

\$559 30

SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

State	pensions	\$5,160	00

EDUCATION

Tuition, Sale of Text-Books, etc.:				
Tuition	\$4,372	05		
Text-books and supplies		19		
Sale of heat		00		
Night school	50	00		
Repairs	5	52	1	
Rent of hall	3	00		
Wood	3	75		
All other	1	20		
Total tuition, sale of text-books,				
etc			\$5,712 71	
		a		
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTER	PRISE	5		
Electric Department:				
Copper wire			\$10 50	I
Water Department:				
Water				
Furnished Charitable Institutions	2,36	00 0		
Total water department			\$96,360 00	1
CEMETERIES				
Sale of Lots:				
Mount Hope		00		
Maple Grove	17 (00		
Pine Grove	60 (00		
Oak Grove	10 (00		
-				

Total sale of lots......\$30

\$302 00

138

INTEREST ON TAXES AND DEPOSITS

On deposits in banks	\$1,759	57	
On taxes	1,008	30	
On tax titles	313	19	
On sewer assessments	11	10	
On coupons	17	78	
On sidewalks and curbing	3	06	

Total interest.....

\$3,113 00

OTHER REVENUE

Police Department—Sundry Re Buttons Junk Received for rides in patrol Cracker barrels Money seized at gambling raid Patrol wagon, pung, etc Refund on telephone, etc	\$ 7 80 18 95 702 80 2 36 18	
Total police—Sundry r	eceipts	
Unclassified: Telephone Weighing machine Sundry		
Total unclassified		
Interest on bonds accrued Bangor Public Library—Grad		
Sheep killed by dogs Fire insurance		
Total Estimated Rever	sue \$257,456 74	

ann 11

[1917

TAXES

State and County Tax:	
State tax	\$123,138 86
County tax	31,998 01
Total State and County tax	\$155,136 87

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

for the

Fiscal Year Ended February 28, 1917

 1917

 Mar. 1. Cash on hand and in banks......

 \$34,047 07

RECEIPTS

Taxes:

Real and personal	for 1916\$	559,595	02
Poll	" 1916	12,185	75
Real and personal	" 1915	5,460	11
Poll	" 1915	1,090	00
Real and personal	" 1914	1,215	35
Poll	" 1914	372	75
Real and personal	" 1913	273	17
Poll	" 1913	188	00
Real and personal	" 1912	160	13
Poll	" 1912	117	00
Real and personal	" 1911	106	47
Poll	" 1911	58	00
Real and personal	" 1910	3	00
Poll	" 1910	29	00
Real and personal	" 1909	82	75
Poll	" 1909	18	00
Real and personal	" 1908	3	00
Poll	" 1908	14	00
Real and personal	" 1907	3	00
Poll	" 1907	11	00

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR				3	141	
Taxes—Continued	l						
Poll	for 1905		3	00			
Real and personal	" 1904			00			
Poll	" 190 4			00			
Poll	" 1903		-	00			
1 011	1000			00			
Tota	l Tax Collected			00	\$581,003	50	
Tax Titles Redeem	ed •						
	.916	\$ 1					
	.915)86				
	.914	4	41	15			
Tax titles, 1	.913	6	655	68			
Tax titles, 1	.912		89	73			
Tax titles, 1	909		16	11			
Tota	- l tax titles redeemed				3,379	03	
From State:							
Railroad and	d telegraph tax				\$46,240	47	
Licenses and Perm	its:					2	
Auctioneers.		\$	8	00			
Billiards and	l pool		80	00			
Circuses	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		50	00			
Dogs	••••	8	47	00			
	t agencies	1	75	00			
			44				
			59	-			
			45				
	ngs		48				
Theatrog			05				

\$

.

.

Theatres.....

Total licenses and permits..... \$1,551 83

.

148 78 95 00

. .

GRANTS AND GIFTS FROM STATE

For Education:

Support of public schools	\$33,904	06	
Aid of industrial schools	4,202	67	
Aid to free high school	500	00	
Union superintendency	800	00	
School and mill tax	21,808	88	
	\$61,215	61	
For armory	425	00	
For dogs		98	
For sheep killed by dogs	647	25	
For library	900	00	
			00

Total grants and gifts from State.....

SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

Street Sprinkling:							
Street sprinkling, 1916	\$8,078	60					
Street sprinkling, 1915	7	69					
-			\$8,095	29			
Moth			159	00			
Sewer			957	72			
Sidewalks and curbing			1,972	80			
÷.		-					
Total special assessments				:	\$11,184	8	1

PRIVILEGES

Public Service:	
Wire and franchise	4,640 00

142

[1917

\$63,680 84

CITY HALL

Rent of hall	\$1,140	00		
Rent of offices	1,666	54		
Rent of Court Street building	250	00		
-				
Total rents			\$3,056	54

PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Court Fees:

Supreme Judicial Court fees	\$7,025	99			
Municipal Court fees	1,363	37			
-					
Total Court fees			\$8,389	36	

HEALTH AND SANITATION

Health:

Fumigating.....\$106 80

HIGHWAYS AND BRIDGES

Highways:		
All other	 \$1,631	01

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNTS RECEIVABLE

Police Department, Fire Department, etc \$1	,726	82	
---	------	----	--

REFUNDS

.

Various refunds	524 17

1917]

CHARITIES

Almshouse and Farm:

144

Milk and cream Hay	\$594 363	63				
Live stock Apples, eggs, etc	920 93	06 66				
Total Almshouse and Farm			\$1,971	78		
Reimbursements:						
Individuals	\$ 434	83				
Cities and towns	192	82				
State	5,190	01				
Total reimbursements			5,817	66	\$ 7,789	44

SOLDIER'S BENEFITS

EDUCATION

Tuition and supplies	\$4,383	97	
Heat to Public Library		00	
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·			

Total education.....\$5,583 97

UNCLASSIFIED

Telephone, percentage of receipts Weighing machine, percentage of receipts		53 98	
– Total unclassified			\$138 51

1917] CITY OF BANGOR			14	45	
DIDI LA CIDUICE ENVEDDEIS	00				
PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRIS	69				
Water Department:					
Sale of water		9	\$94,000	00	•
CEMETERIES					
Sale of lots			\$302	00	
INTEREST					
Interest:					
On bonds paid before due	\$ 17	78			
On bank deposits	1,759	57			
On taxes	1,008	30			
On sewer accounts receivable	11	10	-		
On sidewalks and curbing	3	06			
On tax titles	206	26			
– Total interest			\$3,006	07	
La tarrest from Illino no Franchinal			\$ 50	00	

Interest from Hiram Fogg fund	\$ 50 00
Suspense account (Deane retaining wall)	300 00
Settlement of various suits brought by City,	
etc	659 47
From pay roll account	105 73
Coupons outstanding	$340 \ 00$
Petty cash	302 31
Temporary tax loans	270,000 00
Total cash balance and receipts	\$1,513,750 75

.

-

.

.

[1917

PAYMENTS MADE ON ACCOUNT OF WARRANTS

for the Fiscal Year Ended February 28, 1917

Warrant No.	Amount Pa	aid
95	\$ 12,000	00
98	4,927	32
99	891	33
100	7,325	28
101	127	68
1	14,897	09
2	2,664	53
3	440	30
4	12,461	67
5	3,398	08
6	14,866	08
7	2,529	74
8	18,860	07
9	475	84
10		20
11		70
12	,	
13		
14		
15		07
16		
17		
18		
19		
20		
21		
22		
23	7,886	
24		
25		
26		
27		
28		-
29	16,402	
—••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••••	10,100	20

1917]
------	---

Warrant No.	Amount Pa	aid
30	13,212	11
31		28
32	248	83
33	9,289	98
34	2,443	47
35	8,229	83
36	369	94
37	7,790	00
38	75	50
39	4,802	44 ·
40	11,863	73
41		
42		
43		
44		
45		
46		
47		
48		
49		
50	,	
51		
52		
53	•	
54		
55	•	
56	•	
57		
58		
59		
60		25
61		
62		
63		
64		
65		
66		
67	434	16

.

147

148 REPORT OF THE CITY AUDITOR [1917

Warrant No.	Amount P	aid		
68	640	00		
69	2,882	21		
70	8,500	4 6		
71				
72	8,306			
73				
74				
75	10	00		
76				
77				
78	•			
79	-			
80				
81				
82				
83	,			
84	340	00		
Total paid on warrants	\$1,096,865	79		
Paid petty cash				
Total disbursements			1,097,168	1(
Cash balance			\$56,582	6
BALANCE FEBRUARY 2	8, 1917			
Merchants National Bank, Boston	\$ 5,662	28		
Aerchants National Bank, Bangor				
First National Bank, Bangor				
Lastern Trust & Banking Co., Bangor				
Merrill Trust Co., Bangor				
Deposits made up (to be deposited)				
Petty cash				
			\$56,582	6!
The above cash consists of :			\$00,00D	
Operating cash	\$53,141	60		
Trust fund cash				
	\$56,582	65		

-

.

Report of the City Electrician

To His Honor, the Mayor and City Council of Bangor:

The City Electrician herewith submits his annual report for the year ending Feb. 28, 1917.

MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION

Original appropriation	\$25,500 00	0
Expended	23,371 80	0

Balance.....\$2,128 20

POWER STATION

During the past year have experienced no serious trouble of any kind and the usual amount of repair work has been done. A steam separator has been installed on engine, also a new piston, the engine clutch repaired and new female steps made for water wheels.

In 1909 the City had 506 street lights; in 1917 the number is 1515 and the load in the public buildings has increased in about the same proportion.

The same apparatus at the power station is producing the electricity for these lights.

[1917

SUB-STATION

All the apparatus at the sub-station is in good repair. The wooden buildings in the rear of station should be repaired and painted the coming year, also a retaining wall is badly needed on the easterly side of this lot.

Meters at the sub-station that were placed in operation on April 1, 1916, show that the City has furnished during the last eleven months 1,185,270 kilowatts of electricity for its street lights and lights in the different City buildings.

STREET LIGHTS

Have installed for the year 47 incandescents, and replaced 62 arcs with tungstens.

Would recommend that the Ornamental Street Lighting system on Main Street be extended across Kenduskeag Bridge and down Exchange Street to the Union Station, and that the City take action in regard to placing its own wires underground in the business district.

INCANDESCENT LIGHTS

One new service has been added to our incandescent lighting system, the City furnishing current for the lights in the Machine Gun Co's Armory.

Meters should be placed on all services, and each department charged with the amount of electricity used.

FIRE ALARM SYSTEM

One new fire alarm box of the latest type has been added to this system the last year.

Have laid conduits underground in connection with those of the N. E. T. & T. Co's the entire length of Main Street so that the over-head fire alarm wires in this section can be placed underground when the necessary cable is purchased, and this should be done as soon as possible.

POLICE SIGNAL SYSTEM

No extensions have been added to this system which has been operating with good success the past year.

In closing, I wish to thank the Mayor, the Committee on Streets Lights, City Government and members of the Electric Department for their assistance and support at all times.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. E. LOGAN.

- E - 12

STOCK AND TOOLS Sub-station

LAMPS

Westinghouse Flame Arc Lamp
 Magnetite Lamps
 Street Series Tungstens
 114V Tungsten Lamps
 114V Carbon Lamps
 50 114V Carbon Lamps
 G. E. Form 3 Arcs
 Repair part for Magnetite Arcs
 Upper Electrodes
 Upper Electrodes
 Lower Electrodes
 Lower Electrodes
 Sea to the sea t

FIXTURES

8 Wheeler Street Fixtures 2 Series Clusters

MOTORS ·

2-½ H. P. 3 Phase 110 V 1 2 H. P. 3 220 V.

INSIDE WIRING MATERIAL

4 Attachment Plugs 35 Armored Lamp Cord 250 Ft. Armored Cable No. 14

150 Ft. Circular Loom 500 Ft. R. C. No. 14 500 Ft. R. C. No. 8 100 Ft. R. C. No. 4 300 Ft. R. C. No. 6 225 Ft. Decoration Wire 10 Lbs. Magnet Wire 4 Lbs. Office Wire 3 D. W. D. P. M. L. Cutouts 8 Sawyer Mann Cutouts 1 Cutout No. 1935 1 Cutout No. 8020 1 Cutout No. 62587 1 Cutout No 10971 1 Cutout No. 10975 6 H. & M. Branch Blocks 3 Bbl. Knobs **12 Dossert Connectors** 11 Condulets F. S. L. 2 Condulets 1¹/₂ Inch Type A. 400 Cleats, 2 Wire Porcelain, 1 Electric Lock 1 Lot of Old Condulets 3 Lamp Guards **50 Metal Molding Fittings** 8 Cans Nokorode 90 Rolls Tape 2 Hartford Time Switches 70 Rosettes 85 Sockets 1 Socket Weatherproof 22 Switch Plates

31 Switch Bases Porcelain
21 Snap Switches
4 Flush Switches
3 Switches J. K.
15 Shade Holders
25 Lb. Solder
20 Taplets, Type U.
70 W. P. Entrance Bushings
12 Insulating Joints
12 Insulating Rings
2 Ground Clamps
50 Porcelain Tubes
6 Cast Iron Junction Boxes
10 Battery Connectors
43 Dry Cells

FIRE ALARM SUPPLIES

12 Old Bells 28 D. & W. Cutouts 24 Tappers 11 Lantern Tops **25 Matthews Joints** 8 Brass Bolts 2 Manhole Covers 60 Lengths Fibre Conduit 1 Underground F. A. Post 1 Underground F. A. Junction Box 4010 Ft. Lead Cable, 4, Wire No. 14 7 Auxiliary F. A. Boxes 1 Register and Take Up Reel 1 Turtle Gong 1 Combination Gong and Indicator 10 Sets F. A. Magnets 9 Lighting Arresters, No. 746 Union 12 Outer Door Locks 10 Inner Door Locks 4 Cole Key Guards

POLICE SIGNAL

3 Sets Magnets
 1 Induction Coil
 3 Condensers
 3 Telephone Cords
 4 Ruby Lights

FUSES

9 3 Amp Primary Fuses 17 5 Amp Primary Fuses 26 20 Amp Primary Fuses 9 30 Amp Primary Fuses **5** Expulsion Fuses 2 D. & W. Sneak Fuses 2 Amp 2 D. & W. Sneak Fuses 3 Amp 30 Cartridge Fuses 6 Amp 10 Cartridge Fuses 15 Amp 20 Cartridge Fuses 30 Amp 20 Cartridge Fuses 40 Amp 20 Cartridge Fuses 50 Amp 3 Cartridge Fuses 60 Amp 10 Cartridge Fuses 65 Amp 10 Cartridge Fuses 75 Amp 5 Cartridge Fuses 100 Amp 10 Cartridge Fuses 125 Amp 5 Cartridge Fuses 150 Amp 10 Cartridge Fuses 175 Amp 8 Cartridge Fuses 200 Amp 4 Cartridge Fuses 400 Amp 150 6 Amp Plug Fuses 150 10 Amp Plug Fuses 100 15 Amp Plug Fuses 75 25 Amp Plug Fuses 500 Paiste Fussettes 70 Fuse Plug Casings 25 Glass Tubes 100 Fire Alarm Fuses

LINE MATERIAL

243 Lbs. No. 6 Weather Proof Wire 1500 Ft. Twisted Pair No. 14 100 Ft. No. 10 Flexible R. C. 25 Lbs. No. 4 Weather Proof Wire 1 Reel Arc Lamp Cable 200 Wire Connectors, No. 4, No. 6 and No. 8 3 No. 600 A. Series Cutouts 25 Series Receptacle **10** Series Sockets 1 Shedd Automatic Cutout 85 Pole Steps (wood) 31 Pole Steps (Iron) 1 Iron Pole Cross Arm Support 30 Four Pin Arms for Iron Poles 33 Caps for Iron Poles 1 Bbl. Wood Top Pins 4 Bags Wood Pins 150 Six Pin Cross Arms 60 Two Pin Cross Arms 4 Bbls. Glass Insulators 18 Outrigging Braces 16 Guy Anchors 200 Iron Braces 40 Guy Wire Clamps **19** Thimbles 75 Eye Bolts 300 Thro. Bolts 5/8 Inch 150 Thro. Bolts 7 Inch 225 Space Bolts 2 Coils 7 Strand Iron Wire 78 Galv. Iron Brackets **25 Black Iron Brackets** 29 Pierce Brackets **18 Dutton Tree Insulators** 4 Lundin Cutouts. (Old)

50 4 Inch Coach Screws 2 Transformers (burnt out Junk) 1 Transformer 25 K. V. A. 13 P. & S. Transformer Cutouts 23 G. E. Transformer Cutouts 40 Arc Lamp Hangers 9 Iron Sight Sticks **1** Cable Support 6 Rock Drills 1 Dead Man 3 Pikes **3** Tamping Bars 1 Tamping Moll 2 Scoops 7 Shovels 5 Shovels, S. P. 5 Cant Dogs **5** Pickaxes 2 Digging Bars 1 Post Hole Digger 1 Rake 1 Pitchfork 1 Barn Shovel 3 Man Hole Gates Duct Rods 2 Take-up Reels 1 Wire Scratch Brush **3** Extension Ladders 1 14 Foot Ladder 1 18 Ft. Ladder 1 14 Ft. Step Ladder 1 12 Ft. Step Ladder 16 Ft. Step Ladder 2 Clamps 1 Set Stencils **1** Drill Attachment **1** Boiler Rachet 1 Hand Saw

[1917

1

2 Draw Shaves **3** Monkey Wrenches 2 Stilson Wrenches 1 Steel Square 1 Level 1 Nail Puller 1 Axe 1 Pinch Bar 1 Metal Moulding Punch **3** Trowels 6 Brick Drills 1 Anvil and Forge 1 Grindstone 1 Pair Bolt Cutters 2 Die Stocks 1 Lathe 1 Die Set 2 Vises 1 Pipe Vise 2 Bit Braces 6 Bits 1 Mitre Box **1** Breast Drill 1 Power Drill 2 Magneto 1 Pipe Cutter 1 Torch 1 Claw Hammer 1 Hand Hammer **2** Screw Drivers **3** Hatchets **3** Wrenches 1 Small Steel Bar 2 Sets Come Alongs 1 Set Blocks 2 Set Blocks and Rope 1 Snatch Block 1 Coil Manilla Rope 17 th.

ann 12

.....

STATION EQUIPMENT

2 G. E. Potential Transformers 2 Westinghouse Current Transformers 1 Horn Gap Lighting Arrester 1 Westinghouse Oil Switch 2 P. D. T. 1 G. E. Oil Switch 3 P. D. T. 1 G. E. Oil Switch 3 P. S. T. 2 A. C. Lighting Arresters, Type G. E. F2 8 A. C. Lighting Arresters, Type G. E. S. 8 Porcelain Barriers 80 Carbons 1 H. C. Type Alternator and Rheostat 1 Field Rheostat 1 Westinghouse Graphic Recording Watt Hour Meter 1 Westinghouse Polyphase Watt Meter Portable 2 Westinghouse Current Transformers 2 Thompson A. C. Ammeters O-15 Amp 1 Thompson A. C. Ammeters O-200 Amp **1** Thompson Wattmeter 1 Weston D. C. Voltmeter 1 Weston D. C. & A. C. Voltmeter

4 Series Rectifier Tubes

2 Pair Rubber Gloves

1 Pair Pliers, Insulated Handles

[1917

TEAM EQUIPMENT

Horse
 Harness
 Halter
 Blanket
 Express Wagon
 Two Wheel Pole Wagon
 Sleds
 Carriage Wrenches
 Curry Combs
 Brushes
 Carriage Robe

AUTOMOBILE

Ford Automobile, (2 bodies)
 4 Old Tires
 1 New Tire
 2 Inner Tubes
 2 Sets Weed Tire Chains
 1 Search Light

MISCELLANEOUS

2½ Bags Portland Cement
3 Bags Pulp Plaster
10 Bars Bon Ami
1 Faucet
1 Branding Iron
5 Gallons Kerosene
19 Lanterns
2 Mops
7 Brushes
1 Feather Duster
3 Stable Brooms
2 Push Brooms
4 Brooms

2 Pails 1 Vacuum Cleaner 50 Ft. Garden Hose (Old)

OFFICE

2 Roll Top Desks
1 Typewriter Desk
1 L. C. Smith Typewriter
2 Tables
1 Drafting Table
6 Chairs
1 Leather Couch
1 Safe

POWER STATION

 Set Pipe Dies, cuts ¼ Inch to 1 Inch
 Set Pipe Dies, cuts 1 Inch to 2 Inches
 Pipe Taps, ¼ Inch, ¾ Inch, ½ Inch
 4 Inch Pipe Vise
 No. 3 Barnes Pipe Cutter
 36 Inch Stilson Wrench
 24 Inch Stilson Wrench
 24 Inch Stilson Wrench
 24 Inch Chain Tongs

BLACKSMITH TOOLS

1 Forge with Blower 17 Lb. Hammer 114 Lb. Hammer 118 Lb. Hammer

CARPENTER TOOLS

1 24 Inch Steel Square
 1 Pair 8 Inch Dividers
 1 24 Inch Hand Saw
 1 24 Inch Hand Saw
 1 Key Hole Saw
 2 Bit Braces
 1 Set Wood Bits
 1 Expan. Bit
 1 ⁷/₈ Inch Ship Auger
 1 1¹/₂ Inch Ship Auger
 1 6 Inch Block Plane
 1 1¹/₂ Inch Wood Chisel
 1 1¹/₂ Inch Wood Gouge
 1 Hammer

BOILER TOOLS

2 Coal Shovels 1 Steam Tube Cleaner 1 Weindand Tube Cleaner 30 Ft. Metal Steam Hose 40 Ft. 6 Ply Steam Hose 50 Ft: Garden Hose 1 Boiler Rake 1 Boiler Hoe

MACHINE TOOLS

1 Set Bolt Dies, Cuts ½ Inch, ½ Inch, ¼ Inch, ¼ Inch, 1 Inch
Machine Taps, 2 ½ Inch, 2 ¼ Inch, 10-32, 12-32, 13-32, 14-32, 16-32, ½ Inch, ½ Inch, 13-16 Inch, 29-32 Inch, I Inch
1 Pair 6 Inch Outside Calipers
1 Pair 6 Inch Inside Calipers

1 12 Inch Hack Saw Frame 8 12 Inch Hack Saw Blades 1 Pair 15 Inch Tin Snips 2 Babbitt Labels 1 Blow Torch 1 12 Inch Ratchet Brace 1 12 Inch Ratchet Drill 1 Breast Drill 4 5 Cold Chisels 1 1¹/₂ Lb. Hammer 1 Bench Vise 1 14 Inch Wescott Wrench 1 10 Inch Wescott Wrench **18 Inch Wescott Wrench** 2 24 Inch Monkey Wrenches 1 12 Inch Monkey Wrench 1 10 Inch Monkey Wrench 1 1 Inch Fork Wrench 2 ⁷/₄ Inch Fork Wrench 1 ³ Inch Fork Wrench 10 Governor Wrenches **3** Socket Wrenches **4** Spanner Wrenches 1 Emery Wheel Tool Grinder

WRECKING TOOLS

1 6 Inch Screw Jack
2 24 Inch Hydraulic Jacks
2 1 Ton Chain Hoists
1 2 Ton Chain Hoist
1 4 Ton Chain Hoist
1 ½ Ton Chain Hoist
2 5 Ft. Steel Bars
2 3 Ft. Steel Bars
1 Set of Block and Tackle
50 Ft. 1 Inch Rope
2 ¾ Inch Hand Lines

1.

REPORT OF THE CITY ELECTRICIAN

3 ½ Inch Steel Cable Slings
1 Snow Shovel
1 Lawn Mower
3 Lanterns
6 Rack Rakes
1 15 Ft. Wrecking Boat

ACCOUNT OF STOCK

Bbl. Cylinder Oil
 Bbl. Engine Oil, Heavy
 Bbl. Engine Oil, Light
 Gallons Governor Oil
 Gallons Kerosene Oil
 Bbl. Gear Grease
 Bbl. Cup Grease
 Bales Waste
 Gal. Brass Polish
 Lb. Powered Graphite
 Clutch Arms
 Meter Paper
 Lb. Gen. Babbitt
 Lb. No. 4 Babbitt

6 Oil Screen for Filter ¹/₂ Doz. 10 Inch Bast. Flat Files **3 Sticks Commutator Dressing** 1 Lb. 1 Spiral Packing 1 Lb. 3 Inch Spral Packing 1 Lb. 1 Inch Spiral Packing 12 Carbon Brushes for Execiter Leather Cups for Governor Bon Ami and Soap 1 Female Step for Water Wheel 1 Male Step for Water Wheel 1 Set Keys 1 Pair 8 Inch Pliers 1 12 Inch Screw Driver $6\ 2\frac{1}{2} \times \frac{3}{4}$ Inch Cap Screws $12\ 2\ x\ \frac{1}{2}$ Inch Cap Screws 12 2¹/₂ x ⁵/₈ Inch Screws 8 1¹/₂ x ¹/₂ Inch Cap Screws $12 \frac{3}{8} \ge 2$ Inch Cap Screws $10\frac{3}{8} \ge 1$ Inch Cap Screws 12 4½ x ¾ Inch Machine Bolts 12 5 x $\frac{7}{8}$ Inch Machine Bolts 48x1 Inch Machine Bolts

158

[1917

Report of Superintendent of Sewers

Bangor, Maine, March 14th 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Council:

Gentlemen:—The Superintendent of Sewers herewith submits his report for the year ending February 28th 1917.

Appropriation for the year	\$11,500	00
Expended for new work and all repairs and other		
expenses	11,077	11

Unexpended balance.....\$422 89

EXPENDITURES

General Administration

Salary of Superintendent and Board	\$1,250	00	
Office supplies	12	38	
			\$1,262 38

SEWER CONSTRUCTION

Highland Avenue	\$459	64
Fruit Street	171	54

160 REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS [1917

Poplar Street	434 75	
Union Street	453 31	
Emerson Street.	42 80	
Brickyard	87 98	
City Stable Drain	34 70	
		\$1,666 72

SEWER MAINTENANCE

Repair of sewers	\$923	31		
Repair of manholes	136	33		
Flushing		60		
Tapping	`19	80		
Repair of rolling stock	147	59		
Winter expense	564	72		
Saturday, half holiday	93	41		
			\$1,926	76

CATCH BASIN CONSTRUCTION

.

Kenduskeag Avenue	\$28	44
Linden and Leighton Streets	67	59
Lafayette and Grant Streets	112	40
Pine and South Park Streets	50	70
Division and Prentiss Streets	54	51
French and South Part Streets	55	52
Parker and Fourth Streets	63	55
Main Street	559	85
Garland Street	126	46
New Street	127	40
Larkin Street	51	75
Webster Avenue, North	117	76
Graham Avenue	82	58
Patten Street	55	33
Catell Street	58	20
	Linden and Leighton Streets Lafayette and Grant Streets Pine and South Park Streets Division and Prentiss Streets French and South Part Streets Parker and Fourth Streets Main Street Garland Street New Street Larkin Street Webster Avenue, North Graham Avenue Patten Street	Linden and Leighton Streets.67Lafayette and Grant Streets.112Pine and South Park Streets.50Division and Prentiss Streets.54French and South Part Streets.55Parker and Fourth Streets.63Main Street559Garland Street.126New Street.51Webster Avenue, North117Graham Avenue.82Patten Street.55

1Milford Street......10184Watering trough, Essex Street......1832

23

1917]

\$1,732 20

CATCH BASIN MAINTENANCE

Cleaning catch basins	\$2,920	73		
Cleaning tops	279	00		
Repairing catch basins	1,103	22		
Saturday, half holiday	186	10		
			\$4,489	05

AMOUNT OF NEW SEWER

Highland Avenue	310 feet 10 inch
Fruit Street	284 feet 8 inch
Poplar Street	285 feet 8 inch
Union Street	150 feet 8 inch
Emerson Street	50 feet 10 inch
Brickyard	38 feet 24 inch
City Stable drain	100 feet 8 inch
Connections	732 feet 8 inch
Bowdoin, Fifth and Sixth Streets	1809 feet

3,956 feet

The Sewer built on Bowdoin, Fifth and Sixth Streets was built by the Horace Purington Co. at their expense and was taken over by the City of Bangor as part of the City System, the right being reserved by the Purington Co. to at any time enter that sewer from any lot fronting on it.

Twenty-three Catch Basins were constructed on old sewers making the total number of Catch Basins in the City 1,312.

Five Manholes and 3,956 feet of sewer built during the year makes the amount of sewers in the City about 47 miles.

162 REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SEWERS [1917

The Catch Basins have been cleaned as often as necessary, the work being done by the Department at a cost of \$2,920.79.

A Sewer was petitioned for by the residents of Woodbury and Bryant Streets and a survey was made, the cost estimated to be \$1,327.50 but on account of lack of Funds this sewer was not built. There are several houses there badly in need of sewerage and I would recommend this sewer be constructed the coming season.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. E. GIVREN, Supt. of Sewers. 1917]

Report of the Fire Chief

To His Honor, the Mayor and the City Council:

In compliance with the City Ordinance, I herewith submit the report of the Fire Department for the year ending February 28th 1917.

EXPENDITURES

Salaries and wages	\$39,969	10	
Horses and care of same	4,681	68	
Fuel and lights	1,810	65	
Auto maintenance	356	07	
Repairs and renewals of equipment	811	65	
Other expenses	1,984	64	
			040 0

Total...... \$49,613 79

Included in "Other Expenses" is the sum of \$876.99 paid for insurance. These policies are for a term of 5 years and the cost of same all come out of this year's appropriation.

APPARATUS

Central Station, Union St.

1	Hose and chemical apparatusM	otor driven
	Steam fire engineDrawn	
	Aerial truckDrawn	
	Chief's wagonDrawn	-
	0	•

16	34 REI	PORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF	[1917
		Station 2, Main St.	
1	Hose wagon		Drawn by 2 horses
		Station 3, Hammond St.	
1	Hose wagon		Drawn by 2 horses
		Station 4, Highland St.	
		n, ladder, hose and sled	
		Station 5, State St.	
		al wagon	
		Station 6, Center St.	
		Winter Apparatus, Etc.	
2	Hose sleds Chief's pungs Hose wagon	1 Ladder sled 2 Chief's wagons	2 Exercising sleds 3 Exercising wagons
		PERMANENT FORCE	1

÷ ...

.

The permanent force of the department consists of 1 chief, 3 district chiefs, 27 drivers, engineers, hose and ladder-men.

.

.

1917]

CALL FORCE

The call force consists of 7 captains, 8 lieutenants, and 55 hose and ladder-men.

HORSES

There is in the department 23 horses. Three new horses have been purchased this year. 1 for Station 6, 2 for Station 2.

HOSE

We have on hand 15,300 ft. of hose of which 9,300 ft. is in good condition and 6,000 ft. in second class. 29,000 ft. of hose was laid at fires during the year.

ALARMS

The department has responded to 250 calls during the year, of which 92 were bell alarms and 158 still calls. Of these calls 178 were in wooden buildings, 45 in brick and cement, 10 grass, 4 dump, 2 coal, 5 false, and 6 calls out of the city.

VALUATION AND LOSS

The value of property involved in fires during the year was \$728,350.28; Insurance \$471,063.54. Loss during the year \$35,480.54.

FIRE ESCAPES

Two fire escapes have been put on buildings during the year, one on the Palm Street School building and one on the Eastern Maine General Hospital building, State Street.

1.4

INSPECTIONS

The permanent men of the department have made several inspections of the business section of the city during the year, for the purpose of keeping the cellars and yards clear of rubbish and inflammable material.

RECOMMENDATIONS

The purchase of 1000 ft. of $2\frac{1}{2}$ inch hose.

The purchase of a suitable conveyance for the use of the Chief of the Department.

The purchase of a Gasoline Tractor for the Aerial Truck, to take the place of the 3 horses that are now used.

CONCLUSION

In closing, I wish to thank His Honor, the Mayor, the City Government, Committee on Fire, Police Department, the Press, and all who have contributed to the success of the department. To the Officers and Members of the department I extend thanks for their co-operation and efficient work during the year.

Respectfully yours,

PATRICK J. KELLEY, Chief Engineer.

Report of Chief of Police

To His Honor the Mayor and the City Government:

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the annual report of the Police Department for the municipal year ending February 28, 1917.

The past year with its State and National Elections and their accompanying rallies, the Street Car strike, the Fair and Festival and other matters have contributed to make the municipal year one to be remembered in the Police Department.

The different crowds however were handled by the men in a way that won the commendation not only of our own people but from people outside of the city.

The traffic regulations made considerable trouble at first but people generally soon became accustomed to them and before the end of the season things were going very smoothly.

It was necessary to have a complete over-hauling of the auto patrol in the height of the busy season, nothing having been done to it of that nature I am informed since it was purchased.

A steel garage has been built the past winter on the east side of City Hall and the car is now housed in fine shape.

The men were furnished with new caps and badges and our citizens seem to be well pleased with the change.

The following is a statement of the number of arrests for all causes the past municipal year.

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

Assault and battery	49
Assault	5
Assault with intent to rob	2
Assault with intent to kill	2
Attempting to commit larceny	2
Adultery	2
Attempting to break and enter	1
Assault with intent to maim and disfigure	1
Attempting to commit suicide	1
Affray	6
Assault with a dangerous weapon	1
Breaking and entering	18
Breaking, entering and larceny	4
Being a common railer and brawler	2
Being an idle and disorderly person	5
Cheating by false pretences	2
	7
Common nuisance.	•
Casting more than one vote at State and County election	1
Common night walker	1
Contempt of court	1
Drunkenness	2725
Desertion of wife and children	4
Danger of falling into habits of vice and immorality	1
Deserter from Navy	1
Euconding group limit with outomobile	4
Exceeding speed limit with automobile	-
Evading car fare	5
Embezzlement	5
Evading auto fare	1
For other departments	11
For other departments	2
Forgery Fast driving a horse	$\frac{2}{2}$
rast univing a noise	4

168

×

1917]	CITY	OF	BAN	GOR				169
Insane Idle and disorderly person Issuing a fraudulent check Indecent exposure								4 2
Keeping a shop resorted to Keeping a disorderly house								
Larceny from the person Larceny Loitering Lavicious and wanton perso		• • • • • • • •						57 4
Malicious mischief Malicious vexing								
Non-support								4
Operating an auto while une Operating an auto at a rate Operating an auto recklessly Operating an auto without a Operating an auto without a Offering and exposing for sa Offering fruit for sale in the Obstructing due course of ju	of spee y a licens numbe le adul Public	d gr se r pla tera Stro	eater ates ted fo cets v	than ood	15 mil	les an i ense	hour	2 1 15 6 1 1
Prevention of crucity to chi Profanely cursing and swea								
Robbery Receiving stolen property Receiving money from perso Runaway boy	ons eng	age	d in p	orostit	ution	•••••		3 1
Search for intoxicating lique Search and seizure Safe keeping Selling mortgaged property								31 16

REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE Search for stolen property

[1917

2

bear on tor broken broken cj	
Search for implements of gambling	1
Spitting in a public place	1
	1
Setting fire	1
Single sale	1
Threatening to shoot	1
Threatening to commit an offense	4
Threatening to do bodily harm	1
Taking indecent liberties with a male child under 16 years old	1
0	-
Truancy	2
Unlawful depositing intoxicating liquors	30
Unlawful transporting intoxicating liquors	1
o man an anne por an B man an B m la constantina an a	-
Violating City Ordinances	14
Violating parole	1
Vagabond and idle person	4
-	
Total	3150

Shelters 581

POLICE AUTOMOBILE AND AMBULANCE SERVICE

Conveying people to different City Hospitals	40
Conveying people to the House of Correction	78
Number of calls responded to by Police Auto and Ambulance from	
March 1, 1916 to March 1, 1917	3184
Number of lost children found and returned to their parents	16
Doors found open on West side	136
Doors found open on East side	148
Safes found open on West side	5
Safes found open on East side	1

The report of the City Auditor will show the financial standing of the Department.

> LINDLEY W. GILMAN, Chief of Police.

170

i.

n or a second second

Report of the Public Library

a de la constante de la constante

ann 13

BOARD OF MANAGERS 1917-1918

John F. Woodman, (Mayor) President Arthur Chapin Frederic W. Adams William F. Curran Thomas G. Donovan (City Treasurer)

Daniel A. Robinson, Vice President Charles F. Bragg Bernhard Pol Thomas U. Coe Trustees of Hersey Fund

Bangor Mechanic Association

SECRETARY AND TREASURER Everett F. Rich

COMMITTEES

Auditing, Mr. Pol Finance, Mr. Bragg Library, Dr. Coe, Dr. Robinson, Mr. Chapin Purchasing, Dr. Coe

OFFICERS OF THE LIBRARY

LIBRARIAN

Charles A. Flagg, B. L. S. Associate Librarian Mrs. Mary H. Curran

Assistants

Miss Carrie C. Mayberry Miss Annie E. Wayland Miss Grace H. Bolton Miss Eva E. Rand Miss Carrie F. Rich

Miss Pauline M. Murphy

Miss Elisabeth H. Chapman

Miss Mary E. Casey

Miss Natalie Glass

Janitor Timothy E. Hollihan Assistant Janitor Michael T. Connelly

REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES OF THE INCOME OF THE HERSEY FUND

BANGOR, February 13, 1917

To the City Council of the City of Bangor:

The Trustees of the Income of the Hersey Fund submit their annual report. They have received from the City Treasurer the sum of four thousand dollars (\$4000) in quarterly payments, which have been paid to the Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Bangor Public Library.

They also submit, herewith, the annual reports of the Treasurer of the Board of Managers of the Bangor Public Library, and the Treasurer of the Board of Trustees of said Library, and of the Librarian, together with the Articles of agreement between the Trustees of the Hersey Fund and the Bangor Mechanic Association, May 21, 1883, and the City ordinance now in force relating to the Hersey Fund and the Public Library.

10.

JOHN F. WOODMAN FREDERIC W. ADAMS THOS. G. DONOVAN WM. F. CURRAN

Trustees of the Income of the Hersey Fund.

[1917

THE LIBRARY BOARDS

Under terms of the will of Hon. Samuel F. Hersey, who died in 1875, the City of Bangor was left a certain part of his estate, to become available in 1900 as a fund whose income should be used "for the promotion of education, the health and good morals of the citizens." The sum of \$100,000 was accepted by the City in 1882 in full of all claims against the Hersey estate, and the city government voted to use the entire sum for the establishment of a Public Library. The management of the legacy was entrusted to a board of five members, known as the "Trustees of the Income of the Hersey Fund," and consisting of the Mayor, the City Treasurer and three others, one elected each alternate year by the City Council for a term of six years. (Ordinance, as now in force, printed at end of this Report).

These Trustees agreed with the "Bangor Mechanic Association" (which had for many years maintained a library and reading room for its members) to combine interests and establish the "Bangor Public Library," with the 20,000 volumes of the Mechanic Association as a nucleus, and its \$12,000 of its invested funds and the \$100,000 Hersey Fund as endowments. The "Trustees of the Income of the Hersey Fund" and four representatives chosen annually by the "Bangor Mechanic Association" constitute the "Board of Managers of the Bangor Public Library." (The text of this agreement printed at the end of this Report).

When in 1893 the question of erecting a library building began to be agitated, the "Board of Managers" was incorporated under State law as the "Board of Trustees of the Bangor Public Library" with power to acquire and hold real estate; the personnel of the two bodies being the same but their functions quite distinct.

The Bangor Mechanic Association maintains its organization, holds an annual meeting the second Tuesday in January and the President, Vice President, Secretary and Treasurer elected at that time serve as members of the Board of Managers of the Bangor Public Library. The Association also administers the Mechanic Association Fund, its Treasurer turning the income over to the Library Board of Managers.

The Trustees also administer the J. F. Patten fund of \$4,000, bequeathed by Mrs. Grace D. Patten in 1900, in memory of her husband, and the Luther H. Peirce Fund of \$75,000, bequeathed in 1915; also the "Art Fund" which is the insurance on art objects destroyed in 1911, and was set aside in 1914 with that designation.

1917]

.

Reports of the Treasurer

EVERETT F. RICH, Treasurer,

176

In account with Managers of Bangor Public Library

GENERAL ACCOUNT

	Dr.			
1916 Jan. 18	To cash on hand		\$843	28
1917 Jan. 12	Receipts for year ending this date: City of Bangor, Annual Appro- priation City of Bangor, interest on Hersey Fund Income from Bangor Mechanic Asso Fines collected by Librarian Cards and sundries Interest on deposit Second Nat'l Bank Borrowed of Book Fund	00 00	13,789 1,000	
			\$15,632	80

1917]

Cr.

	01.				
1917					
Jan. 12 By	y Disbursements for year ending this date	e:			
	Salaries, Librarian, Associate Librarian,				
	and assistants	\$7,024	79		
	Substitutes and extra work	875	16		
	Janitor and assistants	1,172	50		
	Treasurer	50	00		
ю.	Telephone	54	65		
•	Gas	33	56		
	Workmen's Compensation & Liability				
	Ins	13	08		
	Copy of Peirce will	1	00		
	Renewal of Treasurer's Bond	5	00		
	Library Art Club, annual assessment,				
	1916-7	6	00		
	Traveling expenses of Librarian to				
	Asbury Park Convention	45	20		
	Expenses of Miss Bolton, inspecting				
	Libraries	25	00		
	Furniture and fittings	55	13		
	Postage, stationery, blanks, etc	564	17		
	Printing	267	12		
	Janitor's supplies	335	95		
	Repairs, carpenter work, etc	321	43		
	Printed catalogue cards	225	00		
	-			\$11,074	74
	Deposit in Second National Bank			4,558	06
					0.0

\$15,632 80

Respectfully submitted,

10

EVERETT F. RICH,

Treasurer

. 4

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Having examined the foregoing report of Everett F. Rich, Treasurer, I find the same correctly stated and properly vouched, and the deposit as stated, \$4,558.06.

BERNHARD POL,

Auditor.

Bangor, Maine, January 15, 1917.

EVERETT, F. RICH, Treasurer,

In account with Managers of Bangor Public Library

"BOOK FUND"

Dr.

Jan. 12	To balance from previous year		\$3,232	78
	Receipts for year ending this date:			
	Appropriation by State of Maine	\$830-00		
	Dividends, Bangor Savings Bank	1 80		
	Dividends, Penobscot Savings Bank	33 63		
	-		865	43
		-		
			\$4,098	21

an .

178

1917

[1917

179

Cr.

By expenditures for books:				
Books, pamphlets, etc	\$1,825	36		
Periodical subscriptions	508	58		~
Binding and repairs	294	09		
Transportation, express, freight, post-				
age, etc	117	57		
Maps, prints, etc	13	75		
-	\$2,759	35		
Loaned to General Expense account	1,000	00		
-			\$3,759	35
Deposit in Merchants National Bank			338	86
		-	\$4,098	21

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT F. RICH,

Treasurer

Having examined the foregoing report of Everett F. Rich, Treasurer, I find the same correctly stated and properly vouched, and deposit as stated, \$338.86.

BERNHARD POL,

Auditor.

Bangor, Maine, January 15, 1917,

EVERETT F. RICH, Treasurer,

.

In account with the Trustees of Bangor Public Library

Dr.

1916

6.1

Jan. 15	To balance on hand			\$723	11
	Sale of \$2,000 Des Moines Electric Co.,				
	5% bonds at 963	\$1,935	00		
	Interest accrued	41	10		
	Sale of Ea. Pennsylvania Power Co.,				
	5% bond at 98	980	00		
	Interest accrued	24	72		
	Sale of Somerset Ry. Co., 5% bond at				
	99 <u>3</u>	997	50		
	Interest accrued	24	03		
	Sale of \$2,000 United Traction & Elec-				
	tric Co., 5% bonds at $98\frac{1}{2}$	1,970	00		
	Interest accrued		39		
	Sale of Utica & Mohawk Valley Ry. Co.,				
	4½% bond at 92	920	00		
	Interest accrued		50		
	City of Kingman, Kas., 4% bond called				
	Interest accrued at 6%	17	67		
	Sale of Chicago Telephone Co. Rights	12	75		
	Interest on bonds and dividends:				
	Utica & Mohawk Valley \$ 45 00				
	United Traction & Elec-				
	tric Co 50 00				
	Racine Water Co 50 00				
	Jacksonville Electric Co 100 00				
	Iowa Loan & Trust Co 45 00				
	City of Kingman, Kas 20 00				

180

1.14

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR			1	81
	Accrued interest on pur-				
	chase of 83 shares,				
	Chicago Telephone Co., July to Oct				
	J J J J J J J J J J				
	Quarterly dividend on 83				
	shares, Chicago Tel.				
	Co., Jan. 1, 1917 166 00				
	Dividend on 750 shares,				
	Chicago Telephone Co.,			1	
	for 15 mos 7,500 00				
	Dividends, Bangor Sav-				
	ings Bank 20 84				
		8,059	09		
	Sale of grass from Currier lot	20	00		
	-			16,035	75
				\$16,758	86
	Cr.				
By Di	sbursements:				
	ilbur & Son, bal. contract	\$808	55		
	dridge Co., (¹ / ₂ bill), repairs		24		
		70	24		
	e Tax on Legacy of Luther H.				
	\$5,602 50				
Less 5% di	scount		00		
~		\$5,322			
-	el. Co., 83 shares at par	8,300			
	, Sec. and Treas., salary	250			
Renewal of	f Treasurer's bond	20	00		
	-			\$14,776	
Deposit in	Bangor Savings Bank			1,982	69
				\$16,758	86
	Respectfully submitted,				
	EVE	RETT	F.	RICH.	
				Treasure	r
Bangor.	Maine, Jan. 15, 1917.				-
	, ,				

-

1.2

[1917

Schedule of Securities Held by the Trustees of Bangor Public Library

Iowa Loan & Trust Company, $4\frac{1}{2}\%$	\$1,000	00
Jacksonville Electric Co., 5%, 1927	2,000	00
Racine Water Company, 5%, 1931	1,000	00
5 Shares, U. S. Worsted Co.; 2d pref. stock	500	00
750 Shares, Chicago Telephone Company pref. stock, (received		
from Luther H. Peirce Estate)	75,000	00
83 Shares, Chicago Telephone Stock, (by purchase)	8,300	00
Par value	\$87,800	00

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing account of Everett F. Rich, Treasurer of Trustees of Bangor Public Library, and find it correctly stated and sufficiently vouched, with \$1,982.69 on deposit and the securities \$87,800 in his custody as stated.

BERNHARD POL, Auditor.

Bangor, Maine, Jan. 15, 1917.

EVERETT F. RICH, Treasurer of Patten Fund,

1917]

In account with Trustees of Bangor Public Library

	Dr.				
1916					
Jan. 15	To balance on hand			\$210	44
1917					
Jan. 12	Receipts to date:				
	Bangor & Aroostook R. R. coupons	\$50	00		
	Iowa Loan & Trust Co., coupons	100	00		
	Milwaukee Gas Light Co., coupons	40	00		
	Dividends Bangor Savings Bank	2	57		
	-			192	57
			_		
				\$403	01

1.4

\sim	-	
U	1	٠

By disbursements:				
Lida L. Brown	\$128	00		
The Unversity Prints	21	00		
The Cadmus Book Shop	50	00		
The Publishers' Asso. of Canada	148	50		
-			\$347	50
Balance in Bangor Savings Bank			55	51
		-	\$403	01

The following items show the investment of the Patten Fund for the Bangor Public Library, in custody of Everett F. Rich, treasurer.

Bangor & Aroostook R. R. Co., Piscataquis Div., No.				
76, due Jan. 1, 1943	\$1,000	00		
Iowa Loan & Trust Co., 5%, due 1922	2,000	00		
Milwaukee Gas Company, First Mort. 4%, due May	100			
1, 1927, No. 2739	1,000	00		
-			\$4,000	00

I hereby certify that I have examined the foregoing account of Everett F. Rich, Treasurer of the Trustees of Bangor Public Library on account of the Patten Fund, and find it correctly stated and sufficiently vouched, and the balance \$55.51 on deposit in the Bangor Savings Bank, and the securities \$4,000 in his custody as stated.

BERNHARD POL, Auditor.

Bangor, Maine, Jan. 15, 1917.

1916

CITY OF BANGOR

185

EVERETT F. RICH, Treasurer of the Art Fund, In account with Trustees of Bangor Public Library

Dr.

Jan. 15	To balance on hand	\$639 20	
	Received from Bangor Savings Bank,		
	div	22 55	
	_		\$ 66

3.0

\$661 75

Respectfully submitted,

EVERETT F. RICH,

Treasurer

Bangor, Maine, January 15, 1917.

Report of the Librarian

To the Board of Managers of the Bangor Public Library:

I have the honor to submit the 34th annual report of the Bangor Public Library, covering the calendar year, 1916.

SIZE AND GROWTH

The number of volumes in the Library on Jan. 1, 1916 was 43,323. During the year there has been a net gain of 7,175.

This marks a considerable falling off in our rate of growth: the average for the six years since the fire of 1911 being 8,416 and that for the two preceding years beginning with the occupancy of the new building, 10,520.

An examination of the figures shows that while gifts have diminished 1,808 or nearly 30 per cent (owing to the fact that we accessioned large numbers of old government documents in 1916 and practically none in 1917), purchases have fallen off 2,555 or over 50 per cent.

Quite early in the year it became apparent that very little money was to be available for books.

The insurance fund of \$25,000 received between May 19 and June 27, 1911 in payment of the seven policies held on the old library was entirely used up Oct. 21, 1916. Could that sum have been devoted wholly to the replacement of the books destroyed or the purchase of newer and more desirable literature, the Library would to-day find itself much stronger in many departments than at present. Unfortunately the City appropriations have been so small in some years and notably

since the occupancy of the new building, that it has proven necessary to borrow \$9,114.35, or approximately one-third of the principal and interest of this fund, for current running expenses, diminishing our book fund to that extent.

For six months past, we have been following the only course open to us: cutting down book purchases to the lowest point. During that period very few new publications have been bought. The public, which had grown accustomed to expect the notable books of the day on our shelves and lists, has been quick to note the change.

The total additions, 7,448, included 2,405 volumes purchased, 4,601 received by gift, 421 by binding periodicals, and 21 from other sources.

273 volumes have been removed: including 156 worn out, 38 duplicates, 29 charged to borrowers and not returned, and 50 others.

Number of volumes in the Library Jan. 1, 1917, 50,498. Statistics may be found in Appendix A-C, G.

OPENING, REGISTRATION AND CIRCULATION

The building has been open for reading and circulation of books every day throughout the year from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. except Sundays and the following legal holidays observed by the banks:

New Year's day	Jan. 1
Washington's birthday	Feb. 22
Patriot's day	Apr. 19
Memorial day	May 30
Independence day	July 4
Labor day1st Monday	in Sept.
ThanksgivingLast Thursday	in Nov.
Christmas	Dec. 25

ann 14

1917]

3,819 adults and 1,314 children have had Library cards in 1916; a total of 5,133. This is an increase of 188 over the preceding year.

One card has been issued to a non-resident and in 14 instances residents of other towns have had a special loan of individual books on deposit of their estimated cash value. A number of volumes have been loaned to other libraries.

In our own city, we are encouraging the use of so-called "institutional cards", for clubs, societies, schools, school grades, etc., the card being used by some designated official or by the teacher, in case of schools. This sort of registration allows unlimited number of books and for periods limited only when books are required by other users.

The total circulation for the year was 84,382, a small increase over 1915. The absence of new books from our open shelves during much of the year has tended to retard the circulation.

Of the books circulated 8,144 were classed as general works, and 56,375 as fiction, practically the same proportion as last year.

The Traveling library statistics are not included in the above figures, being entered in special tables.

There have been no important changes in our Loan Department work. The "Interest file" mentioned elsewhere serves as a sort of reserve system.

Statistics may be found in Appendix D-G.

TRAVELING LIBRARIES

During the year we have had four traveling libraries in use for longer or shorter periods at the North Bangor, Hillside and Bagley rural schools, and at the Western Union Telegraph office. Provision has been made for other such libraries if there is demand for them and suitable provision for their oversight.

These libraries are collections of about 50 books in strong wooden cases (for which we are indebted to the Manual Training Department of the High School). Each library center has its own registration and statistics which are not included in the totals in Appendix D-G.

See Appendix H.

DELINQUENT BORROWERS

This year's records show a slight decrease in number of 1st notices sent and a large decrease in 2d notices.

There has also been a considerable falling off in number of books lost and not paid for. This had assumed such proportions that special attention was called to it in last year's report. The financial loss is small, as probably the average value of the volumes would not greatly exceed 50 cents. This is so small that it seems unwise to institute civil proceedings for return, even where the borrower can be readily located. As a deterrent to this sort of dishonesty, we have asked this year's Legislature to enact a law making the detention of public library books after due notice has been given, a misdemeanor, punishable by fine or imprisonment. Such laws are in effect in other states.

Statistics are given in Appendix I.

243 names stand on our records representing individuals deprived of the use of the Library on account of fines unpaid or other penalties. This covers the three years since the occupancy of the new building, and we find that many of the parties named were transients and have left town.

[1917

GIFTS

The number of gifts recorded in the accession book, 4,601, has been exceeded but twice since 1911; 4,707 in 1914 and 6,469 in 1915. The great increase in 1915 was abnormal; due to the number of older U. S. Congressional documents we added that year.

The Schumann Club of Bangor gave us its entire musical library—a notable accession. Other large donors are, as usual, the Supt. of Documents, Washington, and the State of Maine; also the following individuals:

> Mrs. Hannibal Hamlin Mr. Walter L. Hubbard, Charleston Mrs. Letitia F. Snow, South Orrington Miss Elisabeth S. Talcott Miss Amy C. Witherle, Castine Rev. Alva R. Scott Mr. James C. Stodder Mrs. George B. Canney

Of the two bequests mentioned in last year's report, the Lynde estate is still unsettled; the Peirce securities are already in our Treasurer's hands.

For full list of donors see Appendix L.

SERIALS

In 1916 the Library received 234 current serials during the whole or a considerable part of the year. We were subscribers to 121 of them, while 113 were presented.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

Extra copies of 18 magazines are taken for circulation, in some cases as many as eight copies being subscribed for. Six magazines are kept on the Juvenile tables.

The subscription lists tends to grow from year to year, despite the discontinuance of periodicals in some cases and the dropping of subscription, when demand seems too slight.

Most of the magazines we subscribe for have a real permanent value being indexed in some of the present series of periodical indexes. These indexes are practically all in the Library so the bound volumes of the magazines constitute valuable reference material.

In extending our subscription lists the effort is made to keep in touch with the orders of the other large libraries in the neighborhood, and especially the University of Maine. Except in case of the popular periodicals, one copy will serve a large community satisfactorily, while the money thus available can be profitably used to secure still different material of like nature.

Our accumulation of unbound magazines on the lower floor has been materially reduced during the year. First they were arranged alphabetically and then the letters A, B, C have been examined carefully, many volumes completed and bound, numbers torn apart for valuable articles or illustrations of merit, and the balance thrown away or sold for old paper, save in some few cases where a file has been kept unbound.

A list of serials currently received in 1916 will be found in Appendix M.

READING AND REFERENCE DEPARTMENTS

The increasing growth in use and popularity of these departments, adult and juvenile, is most encouraging. Only about a fifth of the population, young and old, native and foreign, are

registered borrowers. But a substantial number in addition are growing accustomed to resort to us for information, in person or by phone; to yield to the attractions of our enlarged open shelf sections, and the admirable selection of current periodicals. We believe this work is second to none: it is encouraged in various ways, especially by the strengthening of our reference department. We are now starting a file of "interested users," with the intention of apprising such individuals when anything comes in that is likely to interest them.

The following lists of the Library's resources in special subjects have been prepared and circulated in typewritten form.

Military science (prepared by Lieut. Clark, U. of M.) Woman suffrage. Libraries of Bangor. Hampton Court. State of Maine. Sea, sea-coast and fishing stories. Heroines of early epics, scriptures and sages. Heroines of the drama. A few heroines of familiar fiction.

The printed list on scientific management is mentioned elsewhere. Sundry brief lists on subjects of interest have appeared in the Bangor Daily Commercial, and for some months we have distributed handy bookmarks with lists of special classes of stories, such as "Detective stories", "Southern stories," "Humorous books", etc., to the number of over a dozen.

For use of books from stacks, see Appendix J.

JUVENILE DEPARTMENT

This year in our Juvenile Department we are able to report an increase of nearly two hundred names of registered card holders. The circulation and reading room attendance increased proportionately.

Two uncommon opportunities were taken advantage of during the summer: the annual city missionary picnic at Riverside, and a benefit performance given to children at the Nickel theatre. On each occasion an informal talk regarding the Children's Department, its books, and its work, was given. In this way we were able to reach many children and to extend to them a cordial and urgent invitation to avail themselves of the Library privileges.

In the early fall small cards of introduction were printed for distribution among the children. These were planned with the idea of personally interesting each and every boy and girl in their own Department.

As an aid towards the care of books we are using slips, pasted in the front of each new volume, which state simply a few rules and suggestions as to how a book should and should not be treated.

The work, begun last year, of visiting the third grades of the Public Schools, was again carried on this fall. This proves to be a most satisfactory method of interesting children as the results are large and lasting.

The Story Hours commencing this year in November have been unusually successful. These are now held on Saturday mornings instead of in the afternoon, as has been the custom. Free admission tickets, an innovation, delight the children and give to the hour quite an air of importance.

1.4

Our annual Christmas Exhibit, planned with greatest care, advertised freely, and judged as being of exceptional excellence, was somewhat disappointing in the reception given it.

Three such exhibits have now been held, and while they may be resumed at some indefinite time in the future, there will be none in 1917. We have plans for new lines of experiment that may prove more generally interesting.

In the fall we sent our Children's librarian on a ten-days' visit to the libraries of Boston and eastern and central Massachusetts, with special instructions to observe their activities and tendencies in work with the children. The conference with specialists, the helpful suggestions received and the consciousness that we are in touch with the successful workers outside are all real sources of inspiration, and specially valuable in localities like our own far removed from library centres.

Statistics in Appendix D, E, F, K.

THE STAFF

In a library of this size it is impossible to maintain a rigid organization of departments; nearly all the assistants and all our substitutes work at the loan desk at one time or another, and half of them are subject to call in the Juvenile Department, while five serve as cataloguers when not needed elsewhere.

Mrs. Curran, the Associate Librarian, has continued her special work at home for us, but during the latter part of the year has been confined to her bed by serious illness.

Miss Wayland is in charge of the Reference work and binding, and acts as assistant in charge when the Librarian is absent: Miss Mayberry is head cataloguer, with Miss Murphy as assistant: Miss Rand serves as classifier: Miss Bolton is in charge of the Juvenile Department: and Miss Rich in charge of Loan Desk. Miss Chapman serves in Loan and Juvenile Departments, and Miss Casey and Miss Glass in Cataloguing and Juvenile Departments.

There have been two resignations during the year: Miss Nellie L. Bullock (now Mrs. Banton) at the end of June; and Miss Marguerite Mills, who resigned in May, but later returned and was temporarily on the roll through July. The vacancies have been filled by the provisional appointments of Miss Mary E. Casey and Miss Natalie Glass, who had previously been on our substitute roll.

Two of our substitutes, Miss Helen E. Manuel and Miss May D. Yerxa, are now in service, the former as Librarian's secretary and order clerk, and the latter as typist in the Cataloguing Department.

Other substitutes now on our lists are Miss Ethel M. Barnes, Miss Christine L. Burnham, Miss Elaine Daley, Miss Ruth W. Hunt, Miss Marion M. Kenney, Miss Ruth M. Newcomb, Miss Ella A. Wheeler.

CLASS IN CATALOGUING

In the summer of 1916 the Library tried a notable experiment. Summer library schools are not uncommon, covering the whole field of librarianship, but a class devoted entirely to cataloguing is a novelty. In July and August last we had such a class, under the efficient direction of Miss Mayberry, our cataloguer. The necessity was very real; our most serious problem has always been the cataloguing of the thousands of volumes of the literature already here. Under the library policy of appointing assistants from the substitute list and enrolling substitutes among High School recent graduates or students, there was no chance of securing trained cataloguers.

1917]

Several, who seemed to have the necessary qualifications were invited to take the course, and it was generally understood that the vacancies of 1916 would be filled from those who did satisfactory work. There were eight enrolled: one assistant, six substitutes and one outsider.

All operations in the Cataloguing room were suspended during the four weeks of the course, but we feel well repaid in having a corps of substitutes to call on, who are able to help in this work if needed and who can devote odd moments to it, if summoned for general desk work.

CLASSIFICATION AND CATALOGUING

As stated in previous reports, all current accessions, new and old, are classified as soon as received. Of the three unclassified collections on hand a year ago, two have been substantially reduced: the publications of the various U. S. departments and the accumulation of unbound periodicals.

In the former, the documents emanating from the Department of Commerce have been completed as far as possible, bound in some cases, and incorporated in the main library. Large numbers of the unbound periodicals have been handled, as stated elsewhere.

The actual cataloguing of the books is still our greatest problem. Believing that this is to be the large reference library of Eastern Maine we have not been content with the simple methods in use in small village libraries, or even that recommended by some for a library of our present size, 50,000 volumes. We use with slight variations methods of the Library of Congress, just as we employ its printed cards.

Current books are merely listed at first, sent out into circulation at once, and catalogued fully when Library of Congress cards are in hand and the book is returned from circulation. During the summer the Cataloguing class and other things disarranged the procedure, so that filing of cards in our catalogues and cataloguing of new books fell behind.

This condition is only temporary and is being rapidly improved. On December 1 the cataloguing of new books was brought practically up to date and the energies of the Department are now turned toward the preparation of a Fiction finding list, which we hope to print when completed. Good progress is being made, several letters of the alphabet being already finished. Its completion will bring us to the greatest task of all—the cataloguing of the "older books" added since 1913 and at present simply arranged in the stacks in order of receipt.

Typewritten lists of additions have been posted as heretofore—18 during the year as compared with an average of 36 each for the two preceding years.

PUBLICATIONS

Our printed publications of 1916 included the annual reports for 1915 (reprinted from the Bangor City reports); "Serials currently received at the Bangor Public Library, September, 1916" and a series of bookmarks for free distribution.

We also purchased, and issued with our own imprint, lists entitled "Books on scientific management by C. B. Thompson" and "Books for Christmas for the children."

The weekly news letter in the Saturday "Commercial" has been continued through the year with a few exceptions.

1917]

THE LIBRARY AS AN EDUCATIONAL CENTRE

The following organizations have used our lecture room in 1916: Bangor Historical Society; Athene Club; Athene Art Class; Alliance Francaise; Daughters of the American Revolution; Bangor Conference of Women's Clubs; Fotocraft (now Bangor Society of Art); Bangor Music Teachers; Nineteenth Century Club; Bangor Kindergarten Teachers; Woman's Republic; New Thought Centre; Law School Debaters; Bangor Bird Conservation Club.

The Library has maintained its membership in the Library Art Club, thereby providing for the public some interesting picture exhibitions. Other special exhibitions were V. Henneman's paintings in February under auspices of the Fotocraft, also a collection of war posters in March, by same society, and 4th annual exhibition of Fotocraft in May. In early June the Kindergartens of Bangor displayed a notable collection of cardboard models of the city's most important buildings.

In April, the Centennial of Penobscot County was appropriately celebrated in the Lecture room by the Bangor Historical Society.

There has been the usual attention to the needs of the study clubs, in purchase of books, preparation of lists, etc.

In our work with the schools the programme of previous years has been followed, the points of contact being the 3d and 6th grades and 2d year High School class. With the last group, the work has been somewhat extended, so that it includes addresses on Books and Libraries, covering two school recitation periods for the class as a whole, after which the entire class of over 200 visit us in sections of 10 for an hour and a half and are instructed in use of the Library, with definite practical problems.

198

[1917

LIBRARY MEETINGS AND RELATIONS WITH OTHER LIBRARIES

The annual meeting of the American Library Association was held at Asbury Park, N. J., the last week in June, 1916. Mr. Flagg was one of four Maine Librarians in attendance.

The Maine Library Association held two meetings during the year: annual meeting at Augusta in May and mid-year meeting at Portland in October. The Librarian was present at both.

There was no regular library school held in Maine during the year, but the Maine Library Commission conducted a series of four institutes at as many points in the State, the one at Machias being under Mr. Flagg's charge.

There was also a notable meeting of the Library Commission Workers of New England as guests of the Maine Library Commission in November.

As a member of our State Commission the Librarian finds it necessary to give considerable time to the general library interests of Maine.

As usual we have served other libraries with our books through inter-library loans and have borrowed in like manner from them for our patrons, when books desired were not available here.

OUTLINE FOR THE COMING YEAR

No progress has been made on the consolidation of our four card catalogues into one. The publication of the Fiction finding list upon which we are now engaged will be our first step, as the two Fiction catalogues will then have been combined and can be filed at once into the new Dictionary catalogue.

The other arrears: the absorption of the old Non-fiction catalogue; the U. S. Congressional and Departmental documents; the cataloguing of the older books long on hand; and the final examination of the remaining unbound periodicals, with view to binding or discarding—all these save only the first, we expect to reduce largely during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. FLAGG, Librarian.

Bangor, Jan. 16, 1917.

200

[1917

APPENDIXES

APPENDIX A

Growth of the library in 1916, by class

	In Library Jan. 1 1916	Net addition 1916	In Library Jan. 1 1917
General works	4,109	721	4,830
Philosophy	564	107	671
Religion	1,785	332	2,117
Sociology	8,454	1,455	9,909
Philology	389	53	442
Natural science	1,838	540	2,378
Useful arts	3,751	766	4,517
Fine arts	1,607	818	2,425
Literature	2,487	289	2,776
Poetry and drama	2,227	158	2,385
Fiction	5,576	371	5,947
History	5,654	922	6,576
Description	1,962	283	2,245
Biography	2,920	360	3,280
Total	43,323	7,175	50,498

APPENDIX B

Growth of the Library, in 1916, by source

14

202 REPORT OF THE PUBLIC	LIBRARY		[1917
Additions:			
By purchase	2,405		
Gift	4,601		
Binding periodicals purchased	209		
Binding periodicals presented	212		
Exchange	16		
Re-accessioned	5		
Total gain		7,448	
Withdrawals:			
Worn out	156		
Duplicates removed	38		
Charged and not returned	29		
For contagious disease	9		
Lost and paid for	11		
Recorded by mistake	28		
Sold	2		
Total loss		273	
Net gain during 1916			7,175
Number of books in Library, January 1, 1917			50,498
-			

-

.....

APPENDIX C

Binding and repair, 1916

Volumes of serials sent to bindery	735	
Books sent for binding and rebinding	1,648	
Total		2,383
Repaired by binders	53	
Repaired at Library, (estimate)	100	
Total		153

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

.

203

÷

.

.

APPENDIX D

Registration

	Main	Juvenile	
	Library	Dept.	Total
Registered card holders	3,819	1,314	5,133
Ordinary cards re-issued	252	106	358
Card holders having study cards	2,044	93	2,137
Study cards re-issued	3	0	3
Extra study cards issued	516	0	516
Total cards issued	6,634	1,513	8,147

APPENDIX E

Circulation by class, 1916

	Main Library	Juvenile Dept.	Total
General works including unbound period-			
icals	7,489	655	8,144
Philosophy	620	6	626
Religion	485	72	557
Sociology	1,817	1,929	3,746
Philology	159	229	388
Natural science	581	176	757
Useful arts	1,515	489	2,004
Fine arts	1,129	267	1,396
Literature	2,068	• 613	2,681
Poetry	900	339	1,239
Fiction	42,008	14,367	56,375
History	2,328	684	3,012
Description	1,237	250	1,487
Biography	1,477	493	1,970
Total	63,813	20,569	84,382

ann 15

APPENDIX F

Circulation by month, 1916

	Main Library	Juvenile Dept.	Total
January	6,408	1,879	8,287
February	6,585	1,994	8,579
March	6,969	2,554	9,523
April	5,862	1,999	7,861
May	5,323	1,678	7,001
June	4,899	1,580	6,479
July	4,616	1,232	5,848
August	4,435	1,414	5,849
September	4,774	1,178	5,952
October	4,562	1,388	5,950
November	4,762	1,711	6,473
December	4,618	1,962	6,580
Total	63,813	20,569	84,382

APPENDIX G

Growth and circulation for 6 years

Year	Books in Library Jan. 1	Circulation
1911		22,755 (May-Dec.)
1912		54,259
1913		57,918
1914		75,682
1915		82,956
1916		84,382
'1917		

204

[1917

1917]

APPENDIX H

÷.

Traveling Libraries

	Registration	Care	ls	Circ	ulation
Centers	0	Ordinary	Study	Fiction	Non-Fiction
North Bangor School		26	15	146	98
Hillside School	31	31	0	55	34
Bagley District School	29	29	13	90	73
Western Union Tel. Office	23	23	0	40	30
				-	
	109	109	28	331	235

APPENDIX I

Overdue Books

Postal card notices sent in 1916	4,009
Second notices	123
Fines collected	\$363.43
Books lost and paid for	11
Books lost and not paid for	24

APPENDIX J

Books from Stack used in Reading Room By class

General works including unbound periodicals	537
Philosophy	55
Religion	44
Sociology	317
Philology	39
Natural science	117

6 REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY [191	6	REPORT	OF THE	PUBLIC	LIBRARY	[191
-------------------------------------	---	--------	--------	--------	---------	------

 \mathbb{R}^{n}

Useful arts	293
Fine arts	185
Literature	378
Poetry	93
Fiction	122
History	405
Description	94
Biography	315
Total	2.994

. By month

January	308
February	295
March	391
April	267
May	290
June	172
July	86
August	131
September	190
October	316
November	274
December	274
Total	2,994

206

÷

APPENDIX K

Readers in Juvenile Department

January	1,029
February	1,043
March	1,242
April	920
May	650
June	760
July	628
August	623
September	556
October	665
November	790
December	1,293

10,199

12

.

APPENDIX L

Gifts to the Library during 1916

	Books & Pamphlet		Other Things
Abbott School, Farmington	1	1	
Alexander, John W., Memorial Committee, Neu		-	
York			
Allan, William R., Bangor		16	
Alliance Francaise, Paris		78	
American Association for International Concilia-			
tion, New York City		26	
American Association for Labor Legislation, Neu			
York City			
American Congregational Association, Boston			
American International College, Springfield, Mass			
American Iron & Steel Institute, New York		8	
American Jewish Committee, New York City		0	
American National Red Cross, Washington, D. C.		7	
American Pageant Association, Boston		•	
American Telephone & Telegraph Company, Neu			
York City			
Amerika-Institut, Berlin, Germany		5	
Amherst College, Amherst, Mass		0	
Anti "Preparedness" Committee, Washington			
D.C.	-		
Asiatic Society of Japan, Tokio, Japan			
Association of Life Insurance Presidents, New			
York City			
Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association, Phila	. 0		
delphia, Pa		50	
		50	
Augusta, Me., Lithgow Public Library			
Austin, Hon. Richard W., Washington, D. C			
Bachelder, Mr. & Mrs. A. C., Bangor	. 45		

1	9	1	7	1
ж.	v	-		

Giver	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Giver	Famphiets		1 migs
Baltimore, Enoch Pratt Free Library	1		
Bangor and Aroostook Railroad, Bangor	* * * * * * *	13	÷
Bangor Auditor's Office		22	
Bangor Chamber of Commerce			
Bangor Children's Home			
Bangor, Christian Science Association		371	
Bangor High School	1	18	
Bangor Historical Society	2		
Bangor Independent Company		24	
Bangor Independent Congregational Society	1		
Bangor, Navy Recruiting Station	4		
Bangor Savings Bank	1		
Bangor, Superintendent of Schools	1		
Bangor Teachers' Club	1		
Bangor Theological Seminary	2		
Bangor Water Board	1		
Bangor, W. C. T. U.	16		
Barber Asphalt Paving Company, Philadelp	ohia,		
Pa	2		
Bass, J. P., Publishing Company, Bangor,			
Bates College, Lewiston			
Beal Business College, Bangor			
Berger Manufacturing Company, Canton, O		2	
Berwick Academy, South Berwick, Me			
Bethlehem Steel Company, Bethlehem, Pa			
Blackman, Alexander F., Clayton, Mo.			
Blanding, Edward M., Bangor		26	
Boardman, Mrs. Alma S., Augusta, Me		205	6
Boody, John S. F., Bangor.			
Boston and Maine Railroad, Boston			
		5	
		0	
		12	3
Boston And Maine Railroad, Boston Boston, Austro-Hungarian Consulate Boston Chamber of Commerce Boston College Boston Museum of Fine Arts Boston, Port and Seamen's Aid Society Boston Public Library	1 2 1 1 1	5 12	

	Book Pamj	s & ohlets	Serials	Other Thing
Boston University		1		
Bowdoin College		6		
Braddock, Pa., Carnegie Free Library		2		
Bragg, Mrs. Norris E., Bangor		1	375	
Brett, Mr. William Howard, Cleveland, O		1		
Brinkerhoff, Edgar D., Fall River, Mass		3		
Brockton Public Library, Brockton, Mass			25	
Brooklyn, Children's Museum			9	
Brooklyn Public Library, Brooklyn, N. Y		1	7	
Brooks, Mrs. George, Orrington, Me			90	
Brown, Miss Nellie, Bangor			8	
Brown, Mrs. W. E., Bangor		28	77	
Brown University, Providence, R. I		1	10	
Bryant & Stratton Commercial School, Bost				
Mass		2		
Bryn Mawr College, Bryn Mawr, Pa		2		
Bureau of Railway Economics, Washington, D.		4	38	
Burleigh, Hon. E. C., Washington, D. C.			1	
Burlington Free Public Library, Burlington, Ion		1		
Burlington, Vt., Fletcher Free Library		1		
Bush, Mary L., New York City		75		
Bush, Wendell, New York City		12		
Butler Brothers, Chicago, Ill		1		
Callomon, B., Pillsburgh, Pa		1		
Canney, Mrs. George B., Bangor, Maine		· 76	3	149
Caproni, P. P. and brother, Boston, Mass		3		
Cardinal Mercier Fund, Ballimore, Md		1		
Carnegie Endowment for International Pea				
Washington, D. C.		1	6	
Carnegie Hero Fund Commission, Pittsburgh, P	°a	1		
Carnegic Institute of Technology, Pittsburgh, P		2		
Case School of Applied Science, Cleveland, Ohio.		1		
Catholic University of America, Washington, D		2		
Champlain Society, Ontario, Canada		1		

. . .

210

.

, ÷

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

(T)

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Channel Publishing Society, Los Angeles, Cali	for-		
nia		4	
Chapman, Mrs. Harry J., Bangor		13	
Chelsea Public Library	1		
Chilcott, Dr. Langdon S. Bangor	1		
Citizens' League for America & the Allies, Bos	lon,		
Mass			
Clark, Miss Elizabeth L. Bangor	1		
Clark, Mrs. J. G., Bangor		6	
Clark College, Worcester, Mass		2	
Clef, Kansas City		9	
Coburn Classical Institute, Waterville, Me			
Colby Academy, New London, N. H.		12	
Colby College, Waterville, Me			
Coleman, Watson E., Washington, D. C			
Collins, Charles W., Boston, Mass			
Colorado State Normal School, Gunnison, Col			
Colson, Mrs. Ella D., Carmel, Me			
Columbia Record, Columbia, S. C		1	
Columbia University, New York		8	
Columbia University, Teachers' College, M		-	
York City			
Conference Committee of Managers, New York			
Congregational Conference & Missionary Soci			
of Maine, Portland, Maine	-	3	
Cornell University, Ithaca, N. Y.		3	
Crosby, James H., Bangor		58	
Crosby, Miss Mary, Bangor		21	
Crowl, G. M., San Dimas, Calif			
Dartmouth College, Hanover, N. H			
Daughters of the American Revolution, Natio			
Society, Washington, D. C.		12	
Davenport, Mrs. & Merrill, Miss M. E., Bango		312	
Delagrave, Ch., Paris, France		1	
Denver & Rio Grande Railroad, Denver, Col		r	

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Deutsche Bank, New York City	1		
Dexter Town Library, Dexter, Me			
Dickey, Miss Jennie A., Bangor, Me			
Dillingham, E. F., Bangor, Me		64	2
Domestic Sugar Producers, New York		5	
Dow, Miss Ada., Bangor, Me		15	
Drama League of America, Chicago, Ill			
Dunton, M. W., Company, Providence, R. I			
East Maine Conference Seminary, Bucksport, N			
Eastern Maine General Hospital, Bangor, Me			
Elliot, Howard, New York City			
Fairmount Park Art Association, Philadelphia,			+
Farnsworth, Edward C., Portland, Maine			
Federal Council of the Churches of Christ			
America, New York			
Sisher, Hon. Walter L., Washington, D. C			
Flagg, C. A., Bangor, Me.		11	
Fletcher, Hon. Duncan U., Washington, D. C.			
Flora MacDonald College, Red Springs, N. C.			
Fotocraft, Bangor, Me			
France, Office National de Universites et Ecol			
Paris, France			
Frantzius, Fritz von., Chicago, Ill			
Fuehr, K. A., New York		18	
Fuller, Mr. H. J., New York		-0	
Gallupe, Miss Lucy E., Bangor, Maine		4	
Garland, Miss Mabel, Bangor, Maine		-	
General Education Board, New York			
General Electric Company, Schenectady, N. Y		12	
George Washington University, Washington, D		12	
George Washington Chiversity, Washington, D Godfrey, Mrs. Abbie P., Bangor, Maine		18	1
Goodale, Geo. B., Bangor, Maine		32	
Goodrich, B. F., Company, Boston, Mass		02	8
Good Housekeeping Magazine, New York			C
Gordon, Armistead C., <i>Richmond</i> , Va			

.

212

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	oks & mphlets	Serials	Other Things
Gould's Academy, Bethel, Maine	. 2		
Grand Rapids Public Library, Michigan			
Great Britain, Embassy, Washington, D. C		1	
Greely Institute, Cumberland Centre, Me			
Greenacre, Miss Mary, Bangor, Maine		3,000	
Guernsey, Hon. Frank E., Washington, D. C	. 12		
Haines, Mrs. Flora E. H., Bangor, Maine		8	6
Hall, Edwin O., Bangor, Maine			
Hall, Mrs. Edwin O., Bangor, Maine			
Hamlin, Mrs. Hannibal, Bangor, Maine			
Hammond, Geo. T., Brooklyn, N. Y.			
Harder, Erwin E., Chicago, Ill]
Hardwood Company, Chicago, Ill		24	
Hartford Public Library, Conn		4	
Harvard University, Cambridge, Mass			
Harvard University, Summer School Office			
Cambridge, Mass			
Hatch, Dr. Louis C., Bangor, Maine		10	
Hawes, Capt. L. L., Somerville, Mass		23	
Heath, Mrs. H. C., Bangor, Maine		47	
Heath, Mrs. Herbert M., Augusta, Maine			
Hebron Academy, Hebron, Maine			14
Hennessy, Wilfred, Bangor, Maine		24	
Herne, W. W., Ontario, Canada		2	
Higgins, Walter S., Bangor, Maine		-	
Higgins, Mrs. Walter S., Bangor, Maine		14	
Hinckley, Mrs. Frank, Bangor, Maine			
Hispanic Society of America, New York			
Holmes, F. R., Newark, N. J.			
Holy Cross College, Worcester, Mass		1	
Home Market Club, Boston, Mass		12	2
Hosmer, Miss, Roxbury, Mass		12	-
Houghton, Mifflin Company, Cambridge, Mass		3	
Hoxie, R. L., Washington, D. C.		0	
LOAN, IN IN TOUR D. C	· A		

1.

. *

Giver	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Huber, G. F., Goshen, Indiana	2		
Hughes National College League, N. Y	1		
Hunt, Dr. Barbara, Bangor, Maine		42	
Hunt, Dr. Walter L., Bangor, Maine	1		
Hunt, Mrs. W. H., Bangor, Maine		52	
Huston, A. J., Portland, Maine			1
Illinois University, Urbana, Ill	2	6	
Indian Rights Association, Philadelphia, Pa		7	
Indiana University, Bloomington, Ind	1		
International Correspondence Schools, Scran	ton,		
Penń	******	12	
Iyenaga, Dr. Loyokichi, New York			
Jelliffe, Dr. Smith Ely, New York			
Jersey City Free Public Library, N. J.		2	
Johns Hopkins Press, Baltimore, Md	1		
Johns Hopkins University, Baltimore, Md	1		
Josselyn Botanical Society, Portland, Maine			
Joy, Miss Clara F., Bangor, Maine			44
Kalm, Otto H., New York			
Kelley, Edward H., Bangor, Maine		28	
Kennedy, Charles F., Bangor, Maine			
Kent's Hill Seminary, Kent's Hill, Maine		1	
Knowles, Mrs. Marietta, Bangor, Maine			
Krmpotich, Rev. M. D., Kansas City, Kan			
Ladies' Review, Port Huron, Mich		12	
Lake Mohonk Conference on International A			
tration, Mohonk, N. Y			
Lake Mohonk Conference on the Indian and ot			
Dependent Peoples, Mohonk, N. Y			
Lander, Miss Laura E., Bangor, Maine			
Langah, David, St. Louis, Mo			
Lasell Seminary, Auburndale, Mass			
Latin-American News Association, New York.			
Leighton, Vernon, Bangor, Maine		40	

214

.

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

•

Lord's Day League of New England, Boston, Mass Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland, Me Los Angeles City auditor, California Los Angeles Public Library, California Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New Orleans, La Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass Lyon, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine		4	
Loring, Short & Harmon, Portland, Me Los Angeles City auditor, California Los Angeles Public Library, California Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruclty to Children, New Orleans, La Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass Lyon, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine		4	2
Los Angeles City auditor, California Los Angeles Public Library, California Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New Orleans, La Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass Lyon, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine	1 1 1 1 1 1 42	÷.	2
Los Angeles Public Library, California Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, New Orleans, La Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass Lyon, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine	1 1 1 42	÷	
Louisiana Society for the Prevention of Cruclty to Children, New Orleans, La Lynn Public Library, Lynn, Mass Lyon, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine	1 1 42		
to Children, <i>New Orleans, La</i> Lynn Public Library, <i>Lynn, Mass</i> Lyon, Mrs. John H., <i>Bangor, Maine</i>	1 1 42	*	
Lynn Public Library, <i>Lynn, Mass</i> Lyon, Mrs. John H., <i>Bangor, Maine</i>	1 42		
Lyon, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine	42		
	•		
McAdoo, Hon. William G. Washington, D. C.		1	
McFarland, William, Bangor, Maine		217	
McFaul, F., Taunton, Mass			
McLaughlin, Miss Florence E., Bangor, Me			
Macmillan Company, New York			
McSkimmon, Miss Anna, Bangor, Maine			
Maine Agricultural Experiment Station, Orono,			
Maine	. 1	10	
Maine Association of the New-Church, Bath,	_		
Maine			
Maine Blue Book, Orono, Maine			
Maine Central Institute, Pittsfield, Me			
Maine Central Railroad Company, Portland,			
Maine	. 43		
Maine, Eastern State Normal School, Castine,			
Maine	. 2		
Maine, Farmington State Normal School,			
Farmington, Maine	. 2		
Maine Forestry Association, Bangor, Me		6	
Maine State Board of Health, Augusta, Me		3	
Maine State Doard of Health, Augusta, Meine		8	
Maine, University of, Orono, Maine		1	
Maine, University of, College of Law, Bangor,		1	
Maine		8	
Maison de la presse, Paris, France		0	
Malson de la presse, Paris, France			
Massachusetts Agricultural College, Amherst,			
Massachusetts Agricultural Conege, Ammerst,			

•

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY [1917

	Books &	Serials	Other
Giver	Pamphlets		Thing
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Associati	ion,		
Boston, Mass			
Massachusetts Federation of Planning Boan	rds,		
Cambridge, Mass		2	
Massachusetts Homestead Commission, Bosto			
Mass.	2	7	
Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Cambri			
Mass		1	
Massachusetts State Board of Health, Bost	lon,		
Mass.			
Massachusetts State Ornithologist, Boston, Mas		1	
Massachusetts State Library, Boston, Mass			
Mast, Mrs. J. N., Ottumwa, Iowa			
Maxim, Hudson, New York			
Merrill, Miss Mary H., Bangor, Maine			
Michigan Historical Commission, Lansing, Mic			
gan	3	7	141
Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.			
Maine Commandery, Portland, Maine		7	
Milwaukee Public Library, Milwaukee, Wiscon			
Minneapolis, Minn., Board of Park Commission			
Minneapolis Public Library, Minn			
Minneapolis, Minn., Supt. of Public Schools			
Moffat, Yard & Company, New York			
Mooney, John P., Bangor, Maine			
Moore, Hon. J. Hampton, Washington, D. C			
Mount Holyoke College, South Hadley, Mass			
National American Suffrage Association, N			
York			
National Association of Manufacturers, New Yo			
National Canners Association, Washington, D. C			
National Child Labor Committee, New York		6	1
National Civil Service Reform League, New Yo National "Clean up" and "paint up" Campai	ork 2	10	
Bureau, St. Louis, Mo.			

 $\mathbf{216}$

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
National Fertilizer Association, Chicago, Ill	•••••	13	
National Foreign Trade Council, New York	1		
National Municipal League, Philadelphia, Pa	1		
National Short Ballot Organization, New York	1	5	
National Tax Association, New York	1		
National Wholesale Liquor Dealers Associati	lon,		
Cincinnati, O	1		
Neis, Miss Anna M., Everett, Mass	1		
Nestle's Food Company, New York		2	
New Century Corporation, Point Loma, Cal		12	
New England Conservatory of Music, Bost	lon,		
Mass	2		
New Hampshire College, Dunham, N. H	1		
New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, N.	<i>H</i> . 1		
New Haven Free Public Library, Conn	1	4	
New Orleans Public Library, La	1		
New York, Board of Water Supply	1		
New York, Church of Latter Day Saints			
New York City Shakespeare Tercentenary C	ele-		
bration	1		
New York Civil Service Reform Associati	on,		
New York City	1		
New York College of Dental & Oral Surgery, A	Vew	-	
York City	1		
New York, College of the City of New York	1		
New York Merchant's Association	3		
New York, National City Bank		12	
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railro	bad		
Company, Hartford, Conn	26		
New York, New Haven & Hartford Railro			
Company, Executive Assistant, Hartfe	ord,		
Conn	····· • 4		
New York Public Library	8	23	
New York, Republican Club			
New York School of Philanthropy, New Y	ork		
City	1		

e (* 1

217

. .

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
New York Short Ballot Organization, New Y	ork		
City	1		
New York State Board of Charities, Albany, N		1	
New York State College of Agriculture, Ithaca,	N. Y.		
New York State Library, Albany, N. Y	4		
New York State Museum, Albany, New York	1		
New York State University, Albany, N. Y	13	2	
Newark, N. J., Committee of One Hundred	1		
Newark, N. J., Free Public Library	2		
Noble, Mrs. Frances, Bangor, Maine	2		
O'Leary, Cornelius J., Bangor, Maine		93	
Olmsted, Mrs. Ellen W., Bangor, Maine	59	190	
Open Court Publishing Company, Chicago, Ill.	1		
Orange, N. J., Children's Aid and Protect	ive		
Society of the Oranges	1		
Oriental Esoteric Library League, Washingt			
D. C		25	
Osaka Public Library, Osaka, Japan	1		
Ottawa, Carnegie Public Library, Canada	2		
Overlock, Mr. M. G., Worcester, Mass	1		
Pageant Drama Association, St. Louis, Mo	1		
Pan American Scientific Congress, Executive C	om-		
mittee, Washington, D. C.			
Panama-Pacific International Exposition, S			
Francisco, Cal.	1		
Paris, Chambre de commerce, Paris, France	6	23	
Parker, Sir Gilbert, London, England		9	
Patch, Hon. Willis Y., Bangor, Maine		2	
Paterson, N. J., Free Public Library			
Pawtucket, R. I., Deborah Cook Sayles Pul	olic		
Library			
Peabody Institute Library, Peabody, Mass	1	2	
Peirce, Mellen C., Bangor, Maine			
Peirce, Mrs. M. C., Bangor, Maine			1
Pennell Institute, Gray, Maine			

.

218

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Pennsylvania, Department of Labor and Indus Harrisburg, Pa			
Pennsylvania, Free Library Commission, Harr burg, Pa	ris-	4	
Pennsylvania Museum and School of Industr Art, Philadelphia, Pa	rial 2		
Pennsylvania Printing Department, Harrisbu Pa	<i>urg</i> , 1		
Pennsylvania Prison Society, Philadelphia, Pa.		1	
Pennsylvania Railroad System, Philadelphia, F		1	
Pennsylvania University, Philadelphia, Pa			
Perkins, H. E., Washington, D. C.			
Perry, Charles F., Bangor, Maine		1	
Phillippine Islands, Dept. of Public Instructi			
Manila	1		
Phillips Exeter Academy, Exeter, N. H.		2	
Pitman, Isaac & Sons, New York	7		
Polk, William M., New York	2		
Porter, The Misses Rhoda J. and Mary S., Bang	gor,		
Maine	3		
Portland, Me. Public Library	1		
Portland, Oregan, Library Association	1		
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Adriance Memorial Libra		5	
Pratt Institute, Brooklyn, N. Y			
Pratt Institute Free Library, Brooklyn, N. Y			
Princeton University, Princeton, N. J.			
Protestant Episcopal Church, Diocease of Mai			
Portland, Maine		10	
Providence Public Library, Providence, R. I			
Pullen, Mrs. Horace M., Bangor, Maine			
Quimby, Mrs. Herbert C., Bangor, Maine			
Quinn, Miss Marie, Bangor, Maine			
Quezon, Manuel L., Washintgon, D. C.		5	
Railway Executive's Advisory Committee, A			
York	1		

1.1

. .

ann 16

.

.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y.	1		
Review of Religions, The Manager, Punjab, In	dia	9	
Reynolds, Henry G., Bangor, Maine	78		
Ricker Classical Institute, Houlton, Maine	1		
Riverside Public Library, Riverside, California.	1		
Roberts, Miss Charlotte, Bangor, Me	52		
Robinson, Frank H., Bangor, Maine	11		
Robinson, George T., Bangor, Maine	4		
Rockefeller, John D., Jr., New York	1		
Rockefeller Foundation, New York	2	1	
Rogers, Fred P., Bangor, Maine	13	8	
Rosenberg Library, Galveston, Texas		1	
Rosicrucian Fellowship, Oceanside, Cal		3	
Rowe, Miss Mary L., Bangor, Maine	16		
Rumford Press, Concord, N. H.			
Russell Sage Foundation, New York	1	6	
St. John Free Public Library, St. John, N. B	1		
St. Louis Mercantile Library, St. Louis, Mo	1		
St. Louis Public Library, St. Louis, Mo		12	
San Francisco Chronicle, California			
Sawyer, Robert W., Bangor, Maine			
School News Company, New York		38	
Schumann Club, Bangor, Maine			333
Scott, Rev. Alva R., Bangor, Maine	134	86	
Scott, Col. H. B., Burlington, Iowa			
Scranton Public Library, Scranton, Pa			ł
Seattle Public Library, Seattle, Wash			
Simmons College, Boston, Mass			
Sleeper, John F., Santa Barbara, Calif	1		
Smith, Mrs. Chetwood, Worcester, Mass			
Smith, Edgar F., Philadelphia, Pa			
Smith College, Northampton, Mass			
Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C		21	
Snow, Mrs. Letitia F., South Orrington, Mo	ine 115		

.

220

[1917

÷

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

•

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Sprague, John F., Dover, Maine	1		
Sprague, Wm. H., New York			
Spratt, Miss Mary, Bangor, Maine		68	
Springfield, Board of Trade, Massachusetts			
Springfield, Mass., City Library Association			
Stanton, G. Smith, Great Neck, N. Y			
Stearns, Frank, H., Boston, Mass			
Stephen, S. Ivor, New York			
Stephenson, Hon. Isaac, Marinette, Wis			
Stetson, Augusta E., New York			
Stetson, Col. I. K., Bangor, Maine			
Stetson, Mr. Simeon, Bangor, Maine		13	
Stevens, George H., Newark, N. J.			
Stewart, Miss Lucy Shelton, Evanston, Ill.			
Stodder, James C., Bangor, Maine		12	
Stone, Mrs. John H., Bangor, Maine		290	
Strickland, Miss Anna, Bangor, Maine		233	
Stuart, Mrs. Charles, Bangor, Maine		189	
Students of the Plan, Joplin, Mo		-00	
Sullivan, Rev. John J., Fort Fairfield, Maine			
Swift & Company, Chicago, Ill.			
Talcott, Miss Elizabeth S., Bangor, Maine			
Tavenner, Hon. Clyde H., Washington, D. C			
Taylor, J. T., Bangor, Maine		17	
Theosophical Society, Brooklyn, N. Y		4	
Thompson, Mrs. Wm. P., Bangor, Maine		125	
Thornton Academy, Saco, Maine		120	
Thurston, Mrs. Charlotte M., Bangor, Maine		29	
Torricelli, A. H., Hampden Highlands, Maine		20	
Treat, William, Bangor, Maine			
Tribou, Rev. David Howard, Bucksport, Maine			
Trinity College, Washington, D. C.			
Tufts College, Tufts College, Mass			
United Shoe Machinery Company, Boston, Ma			
U. S. Department of Agriculture, Washington,			
C		Ľ	12
	11	5	1.

...

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

1

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
U. S. Department of Commerce, Washington,	D.		
<i>C</i>	308	53	6
U.S. Department of State, Washington, D.C			
U.S. Department of the Interior, Washington,	<i>D</i> .		
<i>C</i>	3	21	52
U. S. Federal Trade Commission, Washington,	<i>D</i> .		
<i>C</i>	1		
U.S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y			
U.S. National Museum, Washington, D. C		21	
U.S. Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md			
U.S. Postal Savings System, Washington, D.C.			
U. S. Superintendent of Documents, Washingt			
D. C	523	873	3'
U.S. War Department, Washington, D.C			
United States Brewer's Association, N. Y			
University of Chicago Press, Chicago, Ill			
Vassar College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y			
Vedanta Centre, Boston, Mass		12	
Venn, Theodore, J., Chicago, Ill			
Vermont University, Burlington, Vt			
Walker, Miss A. C., Bangor, Maine			
Walker, J. P., Bangor, Maine		25	
Walz, William E., Bangor, Maine		112	
Wanderer Printing Company, St. Paul, Minn			
Ward, John & Son, New York			
Washington, D. C., Public Library			
Washington, University, Seattle, Washington		1	
Webb, Harold S., Bangor, Maine			
Webb, Miss Josephine, Bangor, Maine		50	
Webster, Miss Mary L., Bangor, Maine		6	
Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass			
Westminister Public Libraries Committee, Long	,		
England			
Wheaton College, Norton, Mass			
Wheelwright, Miss Helen, Bangor, Maine	3		

222

[1917

1.17

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Books & Pamphlets	Serials	Other Things
Whiteley, James Gustavus, Baltimore, Md	1		
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., Osterhout Free Library		9	
William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Va	4		
Williams College, Williamstown, Mass			
Wilmington Institute Free Library, Wilmington	lon,		
Delaware	1	2	
Wilson, The H. W., Company, White Plains,	N.Y. 1		
Wing, Wilson D., Bangor, Maine	12		
Wisconsin Library Commission, Madison, Wis.	1		
Witkop, Dr. Philipp, Freiburg, Germany	1		
Woman's Christian Temperence Union, Nation	al,		
Evanston, Ill.		9	
Woman's Peace Party, Boston, Mass			
Women's Relief Corps, Department of Mai			
Bangor, Maine			
Woodland Public Library, Woodland, Maine			
Worcester, Mass., Free Public Library		6	
Worcester Polytechnic Institute, Worcester, Ma			
World Peace Foundation, Boston, Mass		4	
Yale University, New Haven, Conn	2		
Source Unknown	107	26	1

ð.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

SERIALS TAKEN AT THE LIBRARY

A. L. A. book-list. Monthly. Adriance Memorial Library. Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Quarterly bulletin. (presented). Agricultural index. Bi-monthly. Alliance Francaise. Bulletin. Semi-monthly. (presented). Ambition. Monthly. (presented). American Academy of Political and Social Science. Annals. Bi-monthly. American Antiquarian Society. Proceedings, New series. Semi-annual. American boy. Monthly. American city. Monthly. American economic review. Quarterly. American forestry. Monthly. American historical review. Quarterly. (presented). American Iron and Steel Institute. Monthly bulletin. (presented). American journal of archaeology. Quarterly. American journal of public health. Monthly. American journal of science. Monthly. American labor legislation review. Quarterly. American Library Association. Bulletin. Bi-monthly. (presented). American Pageant Association. Bulletin. Semi-monthly. American political science review. Quarterly. American review of reviews. Monthly. Americas: Monthly. (presented). Architectural record. Monthly. Art and archaeology. Bi-monthly. Athenaeum. Monthly. Atlantic Deeper Waterways Association. Bulletin. Monthly. (presented). Atlantic monthly. "Automobile. Weekly. Bangor Automobile Club. Bulletin. Irregular May-Sept. (presented). Bangor, Me. Auditing Dept. Report. Monthly. (presented). Berger's metal lumber; bulletin. Irregular. (presented).

224

[1917

Bird lore. Bi-monthly.

Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine. Monthly.

Book review digest. Monthly.

Bookman. Monthly.

Boston Museum of Fine Arts. Bulletin. Bi-monthly. (presented).

Boston Public Library. Bulletin. Quarterly. (presented).

Boys' life. Monthly.

Brockton Public Library. Quarterly bulletin. (presented).

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Children's Museum news. Monthly. (presented).

Brooklyn Public Library. Bulletin. Quarterly. (presented). Brown alumni monthly. (presented).

Bulletin of bibliography and Dramatic index. Quarterly.

Bureau of Railway Economics. Revenues and expenses of steam roads. Monthly. (presented).

Carnegie Endowment for International Peace. Division of international law. Pamphlet. Irregular. (presented).

Century. Monthly.

Channel. Quarterly. (presented).

Christian herald. Weekly. (presented).

Christian register. Weekly. (presented).

Christian science journal. Monthly. (presented).

Christian science sentinel. Weekly. (presented).

Clef. Monthly. (presented).

Colby voice and New London news. Irregular. (presented).

Columbia University. Studies in history, economics and public law. Irregular. (in bound volumes only).

Congregationalism in Maine. Quarterly. (presented).

Contemporary review. Monthly.

Cornell rural school leaflet. Bi-monthly. (presented).

Country life in America. Monthly.

Craftsman. Monthly.

Cumulative book index. Bi-monthly.

Daughters of the American Revolution magazine. Monthly. (presented).

Dial. Semi-monthly.

Drama. Quarterly.

Dramatist. Quarterly.

Edinburgh review. Quarterly.

Essex Institute historical collections. Quarterly.

Facts about sugar. Monthly. (presented).

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

Fatherland. Weekly. Filipino people. Monthly. (presented). Fortnightly review. Monthly. Forum. Monthly. General electric review. Monthly. (presented.) Good government. Monthly. (presented). Good housekeeping magazine. Monthly. Hardwood record. Semi-monthly. (presented). Harper's magazine. Monthly. Hartford, Conn. Public Library. Hartford library bulletin. Quarterly. (presented). Home needlework magazine. Monthly. Home progress. Monthly. (presented). House beautiful. Monthly. Hygiene and the child. Quarterly. (presented). Illustrated London news. Weekly. Independent. Weekly. Indian Rights Association. Publications. 2d Series. Irregular. (presented). Industrial arts index. Bi-monthly. Industrial journal. Monthly. Information. Monthly. International bulletin des societes de la croix-rouge. Quarterly. (presented). International conciliation. Monthly. (presented). International Institute of Agriculture, Rome. Bureau of Statistics. Bulletin of agricultural and commercial statistics. Monthly. (presented). International studio. Monthly. Jersey City, N. J. Free Public Library. Library record. Bi-monthly. (presented). Johns Hopkins University. Studies in historical and political science. Irregular. (in annual volumes only). Journal of accountancy. Monthly. Journal of American folk-lore. Quarterly. Journal of American history. Quarterly. Kindergarten and first grade. Monthly. (presented).

Ladies' home journal. Monthly.

Ladies' review. Monthly. (presented).

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

Landscape architecture. Quarterly. Library journal. Monthly. Life. Weekly. Literary digest. Weekly. Little folks. Monthly. Living age. Weekly. Loring, Short and Harmon. L. S. & H. monthly book review. (presented). McClure's magazine. Monthly. Magazine of history. Monthly. Maine, Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Maine Catholic historical magazine. Monthly. Maine Forestry Association. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Maine law review. Monthly. (presented). Maine State Board of Health. Bulletin. Bi-monthly. (presented). Maine State Library. Bulletin. Quarterly. (presented). Manual training and Vocational education. Monthly. Massachusetts, Homestead Commission. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Mentor. Semi-monthly. Michigan Historical Commission. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Military historian and economist. (Quarterly). Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S. Commandery of the State of Maine. Circular. Irregular. (presented). Municipal engineering. Monthly. Municipal research. Monthly. Musical America. Weekly. Musical quarterly. Musician. Monthly. Nation. Weekly. National Academy of Sciences. Proceedings. Monthly. National Child Labor Committee. Child labor bulletin. Quarterly. National Conference of Charities and Correction. Bulletin. Quarterly. National Fertilizer Association. Middle West soil improvement committee Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Pamphlet. Irregular. (presented). National geographic magazine. Monthly. National municipal review. Quarterly. National Tax Association: Bulletin. Monthly.

New England historical and genealogical register. Quarterly.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

New England magazine. Monthly.

New Haven, Conn. Free Public Library. Bulletin. Quarterly. (presented).

New republic. Weekly.

New York Meteorological Observatory. Report. Monthly. (presented). New York Public Library. Branch library news. Monthly. (presented). New York Public Library. Bulletin. Monthly. (presented).

New York times. Quarterly Index.

New York times current history. Monthly.

Newark, N. J., Free Public Library. The Newarker. Monthly.

Nineteenth century and after. Monthly.

North American review. Monthly.

North East. Monthly. (presented).

O. E. library critic. Bi-weekly. (presented).

Oracle, Bangor High school. Monthly. (presented).

Osterhout Free Library, Wilkes Barre, Penn. Bulletin. Monthly. (presented).

Outing. Monthly.

Outlook. Weekly.

Pan American Union. Bulletin. Monthly. (presented).

- Paris, Chamber of Commerce. Facts about the war. Semi-monthly. (presented).
- Peabody Institute Library, Peabody, Mass. Bulletin. Semi-annual. (presented).
- Pennsylvania Free Library Commission. Pennsylvania library notes. Quarterly. (presented).

Philips Exeter Academy. Bulletin. Quarterly. (presented).

Photo miniature. Irregular.

Physical culture. Monthly.

Playground. Monthly.

Popular mechanics. Monthly.

Popular science monthly.

Porto Rico, Agricultural Experiment Station. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented).

Print-collector's quarterly.

Printers' ink. Weekly.

Protectionist. Monthly. (presented).

Public. Weekly. (presented).

Public affairs information service. Bi-monthly cumulation. Public libraries. Monthly. Publishers' weekly. Quarterly review. Railroad red book. Monthly. (presented). Railway news bulletin. Semi-monthly. (presented). Rays from the rose cross. Monthly. (presented). Readers' guide to periodical literature. Monthly. Readers' guide to periodical literature supplement. Bi-monthly. Review of religions. Monthly. (presented). Russell Sage Foundation. Library. Bulletin. Bi-monthly. (presented). St. Louis, Mo., Public Library. Monthly bulletin. (presented). St. Nicholas. Monthly. Saturday evening post. Weekly. School. Weekly. (presented). Science. Weekly. Scientific American. Weekly. Scientific American supplement. Weekly. Scientific monthly. Scribner's magazine. Monthly. Short ballot bulletin. Bi-monthly. (presented). Smithsonian miscellancous collections. Irregular. (presented). Special libraries. Monthly. Sprague's journal of Maine history. Quarterly. Survey. Weekly. Theatre. Monthly. Theosophical path. Monthly. (presented). Theosophical quarterly. (presented). Union signal. Weekly. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Education. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Home education circular. Irregular. (presented). School home-garden circular. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Fisheries. Bureau of Fisheries document. Irregular. (presented). Economic circular. Irregular. (presented). Fisheries service bulletin. Irregular. (presented).

U.S. Bureau of Foreign and Domestic Commerce. Bulletin. Monthly. (presented). Commerce reports. Daily. (presented). Commerce reports. Supplement. Irregular. (presented). Foreign tariff notes. Irregular. (presented). Miscellaneous series. Irregular. (presented). Monthly summary of the foreign commerce of U.S. (presented). Special Agents' Series. Irregular. (presented). Special consular reports. Irregular. (presented). Tariff series. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Immigration. Immigration bulletin. Monthly, (presented). U.S. Bureau of Labor Statistics. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Monthly review. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Mines. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Miners' circular. Irregular. (presented). Monthly statement of coal mine fatalities in U.S. (presented)). Technical paper. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Navigation. Radio service bulletin. Monthly. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Public Health Service. Miscellancous publication. Irregular. (presented). Public health bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Public health reports. Weekly. (presented). Public health reports. Supplement. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Public Health Service. Hygienic Laboratory. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Bureau of Standards. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Circular. Irregular. (presented). Scientific papers. Irregular. (presented). Technologic papers. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Children's Bureau. Bureau publication. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Coast and Geodetic Survey. Special publication. Irregular. (presented).

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

U.S. Congress. Congressional record. Daily during session. (presented). U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Farmers' bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Journal of agricultural research. Monthly. (presented). Monthly crop report. (presented). Monthly list of publications. (presented). Reports (numbered). Irregular. (presented). Weekly news letter to crop correspondents. (presented). U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Office of Experiment Stations. Experiment station record. Monthly. (presented). U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Office of Secretary. Circular. Irregular. (presented). Office of Solicitor. U.S. Dept. of Agriculture. Circular. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Dept. of Commerce. Monthly list of publications. (presented). U.S. Federal Farm Loan Bureau. Circular. Irregular. (presented). U.S. General Land Office. Circular. Irregular. (presented). U. S. Geological Survey. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Geologic atlas. Irregular. (presented). Professional paper. Irregular. (presented). Water supply paper. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Interstate Commerce Commission. Accident bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Accounting bulletin. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Library of Congress. Copyright Office. Catalogue of copyright entries. Irregular. (presented). U.S. Library of Congress. Division of Documents. Monthly list of state publications. U.S. National Museum. Bulletin. Irregular. (presented). Contributions from the U.S. National Herbarium. Irregular. (presented).

U.S. Navy Dept. Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.

United States naval medical bulletin. Quarterly. (presented).

U.S. Patent Office.

Alphabetical list of patentees. Monthly. (presented).

Classification bulletin. Irregular. (presented).

Index to decisions of the Commissioner of Patents and of the U.S. courts. Irregular. (presented).

Official gazette. Weekly. (presented).

U.S. Superintendent of Documents.

Monthly catalogue of public documents. (presented).

U.S. War Dept. Office of the Surgeon General.

Bulletin. Irregular. (presented).

U.S. Weather Bureau.

Climatological data. New England section. Monthly. (presented). Unpopular review. Quarterly.

Vedanta monthly. (presented).

Vindicator. Weekly. (presented).

Vogue. Semi-monthly.

Wilmington Institute Free Library. Bulletin. Quarterly. (presented). Wireless age. Monthly.

Worcester, Mass., Free Public Library. Bulletin. Bi-monthly. (presented). World Peace Foundation. Pamphlet series. Bi-monthly. (presented). World's work. Monthly.

Yale review. Quarterly.

Youth's companion. Weekly.

NEWSPAPERS

¢.

Bangor daily commercial. Daily except Sunday.
Bangor daily news. Daily except Sunday.
Bangor independent. Weekly.
Boston evening transcript. Daily except Sunday.
Christian Science monitor, Boston. Daily except Sunday. (presented).
Daily Kennebec journal, Augusta. Daily except Sunday.
New York times. Daily.
Woman's journal and Suffrage news. Weekly. (presented).

AGREEMENT BETWEEN BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF HERSEY FUND AND BANGOR MECHANIC ASSOCIATION

MEMORANDUM OF AGREEMENT made and entered into between the Board of Trustees of the Hersey Fund of Bangor, Penobscot County, Maine, and the Bangor Mechanic Association of said Bangor, WITNESSETH

Whereas the said Board of Trustees created by an ordinance of said City of Bangor passed March 13th, 1883 entitled "An ordinance to provide for the administration of the Hersey Fund" are authorized by section four of said ordinance to devote certain of the "annual income of said fund to the establishment and perpetual maintenance of a "Public Library" in Bangor either independently or in connection with some existing library;" and whereas said Bangor Mechanic Association is willing to join said Board of Trustees in the establishment and perpetual maintenance of such Public Library.

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises and in order to establish and perpetually maintain such Public Library, the said Bangor Mechanic Association hereby agrees to transfer to the City of Bangor all the books now constituting the Library of the "Bangor Mechanic Association" to be held by said City of Bangor in trust for a Public Library to be used in common with such books as may be hereafter purchased by the income of the "Hersey Fund" as provided in the aforesaid ordinance for purposes of a Public Library; and said Bangor Mechanic Association further agrees that all books which may hereafter be purchased by proceeds of funds now held in trust by said City of Bangor for said Association shall be purchased under the direction of the Board of Managers hereinafter provided for, and shall be held and owned by said City of Bangor in trust in like manner as hereinbefore stated.

And in consideration of the premises it is further agreed by and between both of the parties hereto that the books now constituting the Library of the Bangor Mechanic Association and such books as shall be hereafter purchased by proceeds of funds of the said association and of the Hersey Fund shall constitute a Public Library to the maintenance of which the income of the fund of the Bangor Mechanic Association and the income of the Hersey Fund shall be perpetually devoted, and which shall be exclusively and entirely under the control and direction of a Board of Managers consisting of the Board of Trustees of the Hersey Fund, and of such officers of the Bangor Mechanic Association, not exceeding four in number, as said Mechanic Association may designate as members of said Board of Managers.

And it is further agreed that the Mayor of the City of Bangor, being ex-officio chairman of the Hersey Trustees, shall be also chairman of the Board of Managers of the Public Library; and the Library established under the provisions of this agreement shall be perpetually known as the *Bangor Public Library*.

It is also mutually agreed that this agreement shall take effect at the date of the acceptance by said city of Bangor of the conveyance by the Bangor Mechanic Association of the Library and books hereinbefore provided for. And it is also agreed that no agreement entered into by the Mechanic Association for the current year shall be hereby impaired.

234

[1917

Dated at Bangor this twenty-first day of May, A. D. 1883. (Signed)

> BANGOR MECHANIC ASSOCIATION By GEO. S. HALL, President

F. A. CUMMINGS,	Board
JOHN L. CROSBY,	of
FRANKLIN A. WILSON,	Trustees
FREDERICK M. LAUGHTON,	of the
SAMUEL F. HUMPHREY,	Hersey Fund.

CONVEYANCE

WHEREAS the Board of Trustees of the Hersey Fund acting under authority conferred upon them by an Ordinance of the City of Bangor passed March 13, 1883, entitled "An Ordinance to provide for the administration of the Hersey Fund," and the Bangor Mechanic Association of said Bangor, have entered into an agreement in writing of even date herewith (a copy of which agreement is hereunto annexed) for the purpose of establishing and perpetually maintaining a Public Library in the City of Bangor,

Now, therefore, in consideration of the premises, the said Bangor Mechanic Association for the purpose of performing the duties and stipulations provided by said agreement to be performed by said Association, does hereby transfer and convey in trust to said City of Bangor, all the books now constituting the Library of the said Mechanic Association, and also all the books which may hereafter be purchased by the income of funds now held in trust by said City for said Association, the same to be held in trust for a Public Library under the conditions and stipulations fully set forth in said agreement, copy of which is hereunto annexed.

ann 17

Dated at Bangor this twenty-first day of May, A. D. 1883. BANGOR MECHANIC ASSOCIATION By GEO. S. HALL, President

In Board of Aldermen, June 5, 1883. Read and ordered on file. Sent down.

VICTOR BRETT, City Clerk.

In Common Council, June 5, '83. Concurred

÷

OTTO F. YOUNGS, Clerk.

The above agreement was printed in "Public Library of the city of Bangor, By-laws and rules" 1888; and again in its "Report" 1897.

237

ACCEPTANCE

IN CITY COUNCIL:

RESOLVED:—That the City of Bangor does hereby accept from the Bangor Mechanic Association the conveyance to the City of Bangor of the Library of said Association, and of all the books which may hereafter be purchased by the income of funds now held in trust by said City, for said Association in trust for a Public Library, in accordance with the terms and conditions, and for the purposes set forth in the conveyance by said Association to the City of Bangor, dated May 21st, 1883, and in an agreement executed between said Association and the Trustees of the Hersey Fund; copy of which agreement is annexed to said conveyance.

10

Passed June 5, 1883.

REPORT OF THE PUBLIC LIBRARY

HERSEY FUND and BANGOR PUBLIC LIBRARY

SECTION 1. The fund of one-hundred thousand dollars heretofore received from the trustees of the will of the late Samuel F. Hersey, in adjustment of his bequest to the city of Bangor, shall be forever held in trust by said city, in the manner and for the objects hereinafter provided.

SECTION 2. The annual income of said fund is hereby unalterably fixed at four thousand dollars; to be perpetually administered as hereinafter provided, and to be paid by the City Treasurer by the order of the Mayor, and without further action of the City Council, in equal quarterly payments on the first days of January, April, July and October of each year, forever to the Trustees hereinafter provided. The charge of the fixed income for and in behalf of the city shall be committed to a board of trustees to be styled the "Trustees of the Hersey Fund," to be composed of the Mayor and City Treasurer exofficio, who shall respectively act as president and clerk of said board and of three citizens of said city, to be selected in the following manner.

At the regular meeting of the city government in February, 1895, and thereafter at the regular meeting of the City Council in February, in alternate years biennially as the terms of office of the members of the present board shall expire, there shall be elected by joint ballot in joint convention of both branches of the City Council, one person resident of said city to be a member of said board, to hold his office for the term of six years, and until another is elected and qualified in his stead.

No member of the City Council shall be eligible to the office of a member of this board, and the election to the City Council of either of said three trustees shall create a vacancy in said board, and any vacancy arising in said board shall, for the unexpired term be filled in the manner above presented by the City Council.

Any member of said board may be removed by a two-thirds vote of both branches of the City Council voting in joint convention.

The trustees shall be sworn to the faithful performance of their duties under the trust, and shall receive no compensation therefor.

SECTION 3. The City Treasurer shall make no investments of, or expenditures of any portion of the said income, without the approval of said Board of Trustees.

SECTION 4. Said Board shall devote the net annual income of said fund to the perpetual maintenance of the Bangor Public Library, as now existing and established under authority of the City Council and in pursuance with an agreement made and entered into between the Trustees of the Hersey Fund, and the Bangor Mechanic Association, May 2, 1882, and ratified by the City Council, June 5, 1883.

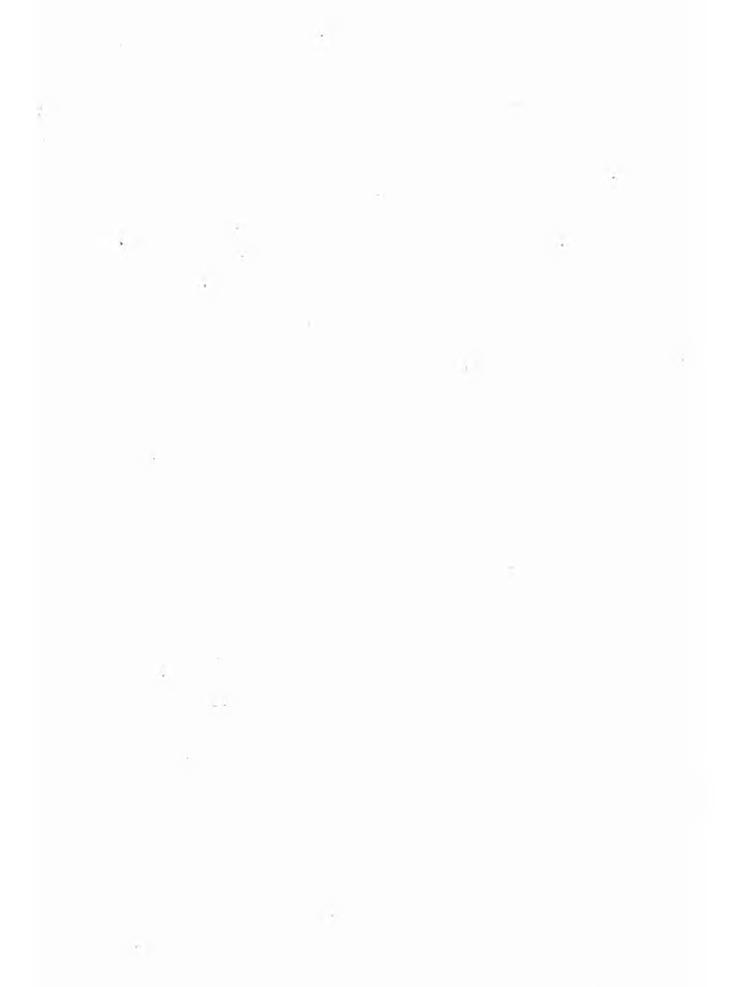
SECTION 5. The said Board shall annually present to the City Council, at the regular meeting in February, a report of their action under said trust, with a specific statement of all receipts and disbursements on account of the said income for the year then ending.

1917]

SECTION 6. For the purpose of maintaining a free public library and hereafter provide for the necessary expense of such maintenance, there shall be annually appropriated by the City Council under the title of "Library Fund" a sum sufficient to meet the estimated current expense of maintaining such library for the benefit of the public; such appropriation to be in charge of and expended under the direction of the Trustees of the Hersey Fund.

The entire ordinance as now in force stands as Chapter 17 of "Charter and ordinances of the City of Bangor," 1915.

This ordinance was enacted April 11, 1893, replacing the original ordinance of March 13, 1883. The amount of income from the Hersey Fund was fixed at \$4000 by judicial ruling. Section 6 was enacted Nov. 8, 1904, following the decision to make the Library entirely free to all Bangor people.



Report of Board of Health

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Gentlemen of the City Council:

The Board of Health submits its annual report concerning the work of the Health Department for the year ending March 1, 1917.

The Board held its first meeting of the year for organization and the transaction of business, April 5, 1916, with all the members present, viz., Dr. H. W. Osgood, John Goldthwait and John E. Kelley.

The Board at this meeting elected Dr. H. W. Osgood, Chairman, and John Goldthwait, secretary and executive officer for one year.

The Board has held regular and special meetings as their work required during the year.

The following figures will show the number of contagious diseases in our city the past year; also deaths and births. The number of resident deaths from various causes for the year 1916 was 453, at an estimated population of 26,000; the death rate would be 17 per 1,000. Non-resident deaths at the several hospitals in the city were 156. The births for the year were 493, a gain over the deaths of 40.

There has been reported to the Board for the year ending March 1, 1917, thirteen cases of diphtheria with two deaths, and twenty mild cases of scarlet fever; also twelve cases of

typhoid fever with three deaths, and one case of Infantile Paralysis. This case was brought here from Islesboro and was well looked after and did not cause any trouble. All the scarlet fever cases were in a very mild form. The deaths from tuberculosis for the year was forty-three, ten more than last year.

We feel that the Plumbing Ordinance is a great benefit to our city from a sanitary point of view, and will tell you about the work that has been done in that department the past year. Five hundred and fifty-six permits issued for plumbing work; two-hundred and six new water-closets installed; forty old water-closets replaced with new ones. A four inch iron ventpipe from drainage system has been carried through roof in forty-six old houses; forty-eight tile or crock drains have been replaced with iron pipe, and one-hundred and twenty sink wastes that were found unsanitary have been properly trapped and connected to drains; fifty old hopper cock closets have been replaced with modern tank closets; fifty sewer entrances have been made; also 1616 inspections.

We would like to say a word about sewers. We hope the incoming City Government will be liberal with their appropriations for sewers, because there are a great many places where sewers are needed and the people are willing to pay their part to have them built. In many places the sewers would not be expensive and are much needed. We wish there were sewers in every street in the city where there are dwelling houses. It is hard work to keep places clean and healthy and in proper sanitary condition unless you have good drainage.

We would call the attention of the people to the fact that if they want to do any filling on their premises that they must get permission from the Board of Health, and must keep the place in proper sanitary condition at all times, if not, they are liable to a fine.

ann 18

The dumps have been well looked after and have caused very little trouble or complaint. In this report we would call the attention of the public to the fact that there is a dump on the East Side on the extension of Pine Street, and on the West Side on Sidney Street, near Third Street, and ask them to remember that their waste and rubbish must be put there where it will be properly taken care of. We thought perhaps some of the people had forgotten about where the dumps were.

We think the Public Toilet in City Hall is a nuisance in more ways than one, and should be put in proper sanitary condition or be removed from the Hall. Will you please give this matter your special attention.

Through this report we wish to thank most heartily all citizens, and particularly the physicians for the promptness in reporting contagious diseases and also for the cordial support which they have given us in the performance of duties. We wish also to thank the Mayor and City Government for their kindness and assistance.

Respectfully,

HARRY W. OSGOOD, M. D., JOHN GOLDTHWAIT, JOHN KELLEY, Board of Health

244

[1917

Report of Harbor Master

To the Mayor and City Council of the City of Bangor:

GENTLEMEN:

The Harbor Master submits his report for the year 1916-1917. The ice left the river Saturday, April 1st, and the port closed to navigation Saturday, December 16th 1916.

Open to navigation, 260 days.

During this time 811 vessels arrived; 403 steamers; 200 schooners; 189 barges; 17 yachts; 2 United States Torpedoboat destroyers; with a gross tonnage of 686,801 tons.

Foreign vessels arrived, one; arrived from foreign ports, one; cleared for foreign ports, two.

During the year merchandise arrived by vessel as follows:

329,065	tons	of	coal	

60,400 barrels of gasoline and kerosene

2,966 tons of coke

- 4,150 casks of lime
- 135 tons of gravel
- 125 tons of moulding sand
- 41,405 barrels of cement
- 660,000 feet of lumber
- 150 tons of phosphate

REPORT OF THE HARBOR MASTER

20,182	bushels of salt
200	tons of granite
853	cords of pulp wood
300	barrels of tar
425	barrels of pitch
4,440	rolls of roofing paper
33	boxes of paint
7	crates of congoleum
1	barrel of floor cement

Respectfully submitted,

Edwin Lord, Harbor Master.

[1917

Report of Overseers of the Poor

BANGOR, MAINE, March 30, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and Gentlemen of the City Council, Bangor, Maine:

The Overseers of the Poor herewith submit their annual report.

Appropriation			\$25,689	94
Total amount expended			\$25,689	94
Salaries and expenses, appropriated			\$1,454	85
Salaries		23	• -, - • -	
Expenses		62		
			\$1,454	85
Almshouse appropriation			\$15,241	46
Groceries and provisions	\$3,982	78		
Salaries and wages	4,897	99		
Fuel	896	90		
Dry Goods and Clothing	691	32		
Special Medical Att	33	00		
Grain and feed	1,446	74		
Hospital supplies and medicine	389	58		
Boots and shoes	199	05		
Household supplies	550	31		
Material and repairs	649	77		

REPORT OF THE OVERSEERS OF THE POOR [1917 248

Seed	213	03
Tobacco and pipes	229	54
Fertilizer	112	95
Disinfectants	224	74
Equipment and stock	265	13
Vet. and horseshoeing		75
Insurance		96
All others	324	92
		Q15 941

--- \$15,241 46

OUTSIDE RELIEF GIVEN BY CITY

\$8,196 21 Appropriated.....

1.00

Groceries and provisions	\$4,792	62	
Dry goods and clothing	362	43	
Boots and shoes	338	80	
Medicine and medical attendance	305	24	
Board	656	87	
Rent	304	63	
Transportation	296	31	
Burial	287	50	
Fuel	655	50	
All others	196	31	

- \$8,196 21

RELIEF GIVEN BY OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS

Appropriated			\$370 66
Groceries and provisions	\$261	38	
Fuel	28	20	
Medicine and medical attendance	31	05	
Rent	16	75	•
Burial	3	00	
Clothing	10	18	
All others	20	10	
			\$370 66

1917]

.

249

\$4,696 71

Other expenses appropriated	\$2 6	76
Telephone	\$26	76
City physician's salary appropriated	\$400	00
Salary	\$ 400	00

ALMSHOUSE

Sale of products and sundries			\$2,685 63
Cream and milk	\$ 592	23	
Hay and grain	1,134	33	
Live stock	926	06	
Sale of miscellaneous products	24	75	
Eggs	8	26	
	_		\$2,685 63

NUMBER OF PATIENTS AT CITY FARM DURING THE YEAR 1916-1917

Almshouse	194
House of correction	106
Hospital	53

[1917

LIST OF PROPERTY AT THE CITY FARM, MARCH 1, 1917

75 Tons hay 3 Work horses 13 Cows 8 Tons straw 100 Tons ice 3 Calves 1 Bull 10 Tons ensilage 5 Heifers 150 Bushels potatoes 19 Sows 20 Bushels turnips 15 Bushels beets 9 Shoats 200 Bushels oats 29 Pigs 200 Cords wood

Respectfully submitted,

DANIEL W. MAXFIELD JOHN T. KELLEHER Overseers of the Poor

Report of Superintendent of Burials

To the City Council:

The undersigned would respectfully submit the following report for the year ending March 1, 1917:

PROTESTANTS

.

Died in March, 1916	38
April, 1916	37
May, 1916	43
June, 1916	40
July, 1916	28
August, 1916	38
September, 1916	36
October, 1916	24
November, 1916	32
December, 1916.	41
January, 1917	59
February, 1917	41
	_

457

AGE

Under 1 year	67
Between 1 and 5 years	13
5 and 10 years	4
10 and 20 years	13
20 and 30 years	28

2 REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF BURIALS [1917

	30 and 40 years	40
	40 and 50 years	54
	50 and 60 years	64
	60 and 70 years	62
	70 and 80 years	68
	80 and 90 years	35
Over	90 years.	9
	•	

457

DISEASES

Apoplexy,	8
Appendicitis	3
Abscess	4
Asthma	.1
Arterio Sclorosis	12
Anaemia	2
Alcoholism	1
Accident	8
Brights disease	4
Brain	2
Bronchitis	2
Cancer	14
Carbuncle	1
Carcinoma	7
Cholera Infantum	1
Convulsions	4
Cystitis	1
Cerebral hemorrhage	9
Dementia	3
Diabetes	5
Diphtheria	1
Drowning	3
Endocarditis	14
Exhaustion	6
Embolism	2
Edema	4

1917]	
-------	--

Enteritis	4	
Erysipelas	3	
Empyema	2	
Gall stones	1	
General debility	3	
Hemorrhage	2	
Heart	31	
Hernia	1	
Indigestion	3	
Infection	2	
Intestinal obstruction	5	
LaGrippe	1	
Liver	3	
Malnutrition	6	
Myocarditis	3	
Meningitis	6	
Myeletis	2	
Nephritis	22	
Old age	7	
Peritonitis	10	
Premature birth.	8	
Pneumonia	55	
Pyaemia	2	
Paralysis	9	
Pellagra	2	
Shock	8	
Stillborn	20	
Stomach	1	
Suicide	2	
Septicemia	9	
Sarcoma	1	
Tuberculosis	22	
Thrombosis	6	
Typhoid fever	4	
Toxaemia	2	
Uremia	5	
Vomiting	1	
Other causes	61	

457

1.1

.

253

10

1.4

254 REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF BURIALS [1917

Brought to Bangor for interment	69
Carried out of Bangor for interment	225
Interments at Mt. Hope Cemetery	260
Interments at Oak Grove Cemetery	15
Interments at Pine Grove Cemetery	19
Interments at Maple Grove Cemetery	7
	59 5

Respectfully submitted,

R. E. HATHORN

Superintendent of Burials.

1917]

City Missionary's Report

In the annual report of City Missionary Mrs. Jennie M. Johnson the expenditures and receipts are stated as follows:

From Fogg fund	\$175.60
Oliver fund	100.00
Stetson fund	150.00
Annual charity dance	194.77
Various gifts	92.00
Total	\$712.37

This total sum was expended, and more was needed.

Mrs. Johnson answered 811 calls for aid and got employment for 34 persons. She furnished transportation for 20 persons during the year and gave her annual outing to the children of Bangor at Riverside Park, which nearly 2000 children attended.

One of the big features in the work of the city missionary last year was the caring for unfortunate girls. Mrs. Johnson accomplished a large amount of good work in this line and cared for the large number of unfortunates in many ways. Many were sent to their homes and other means of safe keeping were found for others. There were a larger number of these cases than ever and the work of the city missionary was certainly of high order along these lines.

Mrs. Johnson has more to do than many would realize and things the general public would never think which she does in her usual quiet and business-like manner. She has labored night and day for the benefit of the poor and unfortunate and has certainly accomplished great deeds this past year.

She wishes to thank those who contributed clothing, bedding, food and other articles and all those who assisted her in her duties in any way.

Report of the Committee on City Property and Buildings

To His Honor, the Mayor, and City Council of Bangor:

The Committee on City Property and Buildings herewith submit their annual report and recommendations for the municipal year ending February 28, 1917.

FIRE STATIONS

A new ventilation system was installed in the cellar at Hose 6, also new basement supports and fixtures, and various small repairs on steam-pipes, etc., also new ventilation was installed at Hose 4.

The old gas heaters were removed from Hose 2 and 5, and a new electric water heater installed for bath and general use.

The firemen made the few necessary repairs at the Central Fire Station, also painted and repaired apparatus to quite an extent, thus saving considerable expense to that department. The blacksmith and repair shop in the basement is of great value for such work.

A new retaining wall was built at Hose 5, which will last for many years.

258 REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY [1917

ARMORY

It was necessary to build a new concrete wall under the north end; put up several posts and new sills. A cement water course was made which conducts water to the north end and away from the wall which will be a lasting protection to the wall and building. A new toilet was installed during the summer, and the interior of the building was given a general cleaning up in anticipation of the return of the troops from the Mexican Border.

CITY STABLES

A new water box was built for the horses to drink from, and a few other small repairs on floors and stalls seems to cover the demands from this department at present.

We would recommend however, that the present office and mess-room be replaced by a new, one story, flat roof building which would be much more sanitary and of present necessity.

ALMSHOUSE

Besides the general repairs on water, steam and sewer pipes, a new water pipe was installed from the main into the house.

New stalls and repairs on the floors in the horse stables, also new doors to the hay barns.

To replace the small buildings destroyed by fire, we would recommend that a roof shed be built over the cellar which seems to be in a very substantial condition.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

Plans were made and bids solicited for fire-escapes on the house. The Penobscot Machinery Company were the only bidders, but the appropriation not being sufficient the work was not carried out. The plans are on file for further reference, and we urgently advise the early erection of the fire-escapes to protect the inmates.

PEST HOUSE

During the Spring the Pest House was broken into and great damage done to the stove, electric wires and plumbing. The building was repaired so that it could be used temporarily if necessary, but fortunately there has been no occasion. The foundation is in very poor repair owing to the effect of the frost.

CITY HALL

A new steel ceiling was put up in the detention room, painted, and the toilet room painted and repaired. A modern method of ventilation could be applied at a moderate expense by an exhaust system placed at the outer end of the present pipe.

The chairs and couches in use on the City Hall stage have been re-covered.

The Associated Charities, Library, Aldermen and Council Rooms were painted; also a new steel flag pole and flag were furnished for use at City Hall.

POLICE GARAGE

For the use of the Police Patrol a new steel garage was erected near the Police entrance to City Hall, and is considered a very good investment.

ann 19

260 REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON CITY PROPERTY [1917]

ELECTRIC STATION

The roof of the wooden building on York Street was shingled and new metal gutters applied.

PUMPS

During the Summer the wells and pumps were put in charge of the Committee on City Property and with the aid of Mr. Mark Hines were kept in good condition during the year.

All samples of water sent to the Laboratory of Hygiene at Augusta have been reported exceptionally pure.

As the pumps are exposed and often need repair, we would advise placing them under some permanent department or official.

RECOMMENDATIONS

A complete inventory should be made of all real and personal property owned by the city and entered on the books representing the city's stock in trade.

The attention of the Committee has been called to the unsafe condition of the vaults in City Hall. An extra interior overhead thickness of fire-proof material with sufficient air space, and the walls covered with asbestos would make these vaults fire-proof.

WARD VI POLLING-PLACE

Since the great fire Ward 6 has not had a permanent polling place.

We would recommend that the City build a one story brick building over the heating plant which is on the old school house lot in Abbott Square. It would be large enough, and would always be warm from the heat below.

We have found all the departments and officials with whom we have had to associate, willing and ready to co-operate with us in attaining the object in which we were interested.

All matters referred to this Committee have been attended to, and all contracts, merchandise and labor fully paid for up to date.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. F. CAMERON,	Committee
WALTER T. BURNS,	on
CHAS. F. EAMES,	City Property

261

Report of Milk Inspector

BANGOR, MAINE, March 1, 1917.

To the Honorable Mayor and Gentlemen of the City Council:

I herewith submit a report as Milk Inspector for the City of Bangor for the year ending March 1st 1917.

From all sources available, I find the number of men and firms who have contributed chiefly to our supply of milk during the past municipal year, to be about eighty-five (85).

Forty-five (45) of that number have established milk routes throughout the city, and use milk teams for delivering to their customers. The remaining forty (40) produce only, and dispose of their product to the dealers who own the milk routes.

All of these are by law classed as dealers, and are supposed to register as such with the Department of Agriculture of the State in Augusta, Maine.

Your inspector's records show that the men and firms who own milk routes have all registered as required, but the farmers who produce and sell to the milkmen, do not seem to consider it of much importance, and have not generally done so the past year. Of the forty farmers mentioned, but sixteen claim to have registered as required by law. I am led to presume that the Department of Agriculture of the State does not insist upon their so doing.

The records of the City now contain the names and places of residence, as near as can be ascertained, of all milkmen and farmers producing and selling milk to consumers and dealers in the City, including information relative to the number of cows each producer owns, if any, and to what milkman he sells his product; also, if he is regularly registered or not as a dealer.

Grocers and Meat Markets about the City, to the number of about eighty (80), or more, carry milk or cream, or both, in their stores and deliver to their customers as they do other family supplies.

The modern ideas of the public regarding sanitary methods of production, care, distribution, etc., of the most delicate article of food in use, coupled with the efficient inspection of the officials of the Department of Agriculture of the State, by analyzing samples of milk taken from dealers without previous notice or warning, and reporting the results of such tests in the bulletins published quarter-yearly by that department, has had a tendency to reduce the number in the milk business since 1910 quite materially in the section of country tributary to Bangor. There is probably one-third less in number engaged in the business now than there was at that time; also a great reduction in the number of cows owned by those now carrying it on.

Milkmen who are not up to date and painstaking, soon learn that they cannot work up and hold a business of much importance, and results generally in their dropping out of the business.

There have been but few complaints in the past year on account of poor or dirty milk. No report has been made of milk having been watered, or of giving short measure. People who have made complaints against their milkman or storekeeper have generally concluded to change over to another dealer.

In all probability, there will always be more or less complaint of dirt being found in milk supplies, to a greater or less degree, and varying as the persons do who milk the cows and are entrusted with its care. The dealers and their assistants are not alone responsible for all the bad milk. The housekeepers and their servants must, in many cases, take their share of the blame for its poor condition.

After considering my own observation of premises visited, and conditions found in and about the buildings of our dairymen, and reading reports in the bulletins of the Department of Agriculture of Maine, of the samples of milk taken and analyzed by their experts, I am favorably impressed with our supply and conclude that it will average as good as in any city in the country.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANK DWINEL,

Milk Inspector.

 $\mathbf{264}$

[1917

Report of the City Engineer

BANGOR, MAINE, MARCH 1, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council:

The City Engineer herewith submits his annual report for the year ending February 28th 1917. In this department the following work has been executed:

STREET LINES

Street lines and grades have been surveyed and determined during the year at the request of the Street Department, Water Department, and when needed by property owners, for use in highway construction, improvement and repairs, building and fence lines as follows:

Bowdoin Street Broadway Catell Street Center Street Curve Street Curve Street Cumberland Street Essex Street Elizabeth Avenue Forest Avenue French Street Grove Street Hamlin Avenue Hammond Street Hellier Street Hancock Street Kenduskeag Avenue Main Street March Street May Street Mt. Hope Avenue New Street Olive Street Penobscot Street Sanford Street Second Street

REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER

Seventh Street Sixteenth Street South Park Street State Street Summit Avenue Union Street Valley Avenue Walter Street Webster Avenue North West Street

STREET GRADES

Catell Street Center Street Cumberland Street Forest Avenue Garland Street Hammond Street Larkin Street Main Street Mt. Hope Avenue Norway Road Olive Street Penobscot Street Royal Road Sanford Street Somerset Street Summit Avenue Thatcher Street Walter Street Webster Avenue North

TAR CONCRETE WALKS

Measurements have been made and certificates issued for payment on concrete walks during the year as follows:

NEW CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

	Sq. yds.
Birch Street, Ely side	92.11
Catell Street, Sly side, Main Street west	388.88
Catell Street, Nly side, between Main and Hubbard Streets	287.77
Kenduskeag Avenue, Wly side, Jefferson to Madison Street	277.18
Main Street, Nwly side, near Parkhurst's Trunk Factory	34.94
McKinley Street, Sly side, Center Street westerly	77.50
Pearl Street, Ely side, State Street southerly	63.66
Railroad Street, Nely side, near Pleasant Street	30.03
Second Street, Sely side, City Storehouse lot northeast	170.66
State Street, Sly side between Pearl and Fruit Streets	188.05
Center to Park Street on north line of Post Office Lot	98.33

1,709.11

266

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

NEW CONCRETE CROSSWALKS

	Sq. yds.
Broadway at north side of Cumberland Street	90.63
Broadway at north side of Garland Street	76.40 .
Birch Street at south side of Garland Street	63.42
Center Street at Somerset Street	68.40
Cumberland Street at east side of Broadway	55.10
Cumberland Street at west side of Broadway	63.55
Division Street at Market Street	56.33
Division Street at Jefferson Street	120.95
Franklin Street at Harlow Street	82.90
Pearl Street at south side of State Street	66.28
Union Street at Colonial Hotel	62.11
Union Street at Clinton Street	82.18
Union Street at First Street	31.50

919.75

CONCRETE SIDEWALKS RE-COATED

Sq. yds.

Broadway, E. side, between Cumberland and Garland Street in	
front of residence of Leslie Cutter	75.80
Broadway, E. side, from Garland to South Park Street	638.93
Catell Street, N. side, in front of property of Benjamin Hamm	27.77
Center Street, W. side, near McKinley Street	7.89
Center Street, W. side, near Harlow Street	132.60
Division Street, NW. side, Prentiss to Jefferson Street	372.67
French Street, W. side, between Garland and Cumberland Streets	
in front of property of Mrs. Porter	60.27
French Street, E. side, Somerset Street, south	136.67
Fountain Street, E. side, Jefferson Street, north	36.00
Jefferson Street, N. side, Norfolk to Leighton Street	106.94
Jefferson Street, N. side, Leighton to Fountain Street	121.47
Kenduskeag Avenue, W. side, in front of property of John Scott	165.00
Prentiss Street, E. side, from Division to Jefferson Street	232.00
Prentiss Street, W. side, in front of property of Asa Grant	6.66
March Street, both sides, patches	87.24
Railroad Street, N. side	33.22

2,241.13

REPORT OF THE CITY ENGINEER [1917

CONCRETE CROSSWALKS RE-SURFACED

Jefferson Street at Prentiss Street	76.22
Leighton Street at Jefferson Street	44.56
Norfolk Street at Jefferson Street	90.66

211.44

LAYING OUT OF STREETS AND GRADES

Proceedings were held on laying out and grade of Hamlin Avenue from Stillwater Avenue to Land of Peter O'Laughlin and surveys, plans, etc., made for same.

SEWER SURVEYS

Surveys, plans, and profiles were made, and reports submitted for the following sewers during the past season:

Emerson Street sewer.

Fourteenth, Woodbury and Bryant Street sewer.

Fruit Street sewer.

Highland Avenue sewer.

Larkin to Lincoln Street, sewer crossing land of J. E. Foley.

Mt. Hope Avenue sewer.

Popular Street sewer.

Connection between Purington sewer and Davis Brook sewer in rear of Parker.

Bowdoin, Fifth and Sixth Street sewer.

The sewer on Bowdoin, Fifth and Sixth Streets was built by the Horace Purington Co., at its expense entirely and was taken over by the City of Bangor.

All new construction and property assessments have been duly recorded in the plan books of the department. The two large sewer maps have also been brought up to date.

STREET NUMBERING

The total number of buildings numbered during the year has been 74, and the total number of numbers issued has been 108. New house number plans have been made for Elizabeth Avenue, Olive Street and Summit Avenue.

STREET SPRINKLING

Street sprinkling by the City was done by the highway department.

Total cost of sprinkling	\$9,497.37
Revenue earned	\$6,853.64
Number of streets sprinkled	103
Total number of miles sprinkled	28.35
Average cost per mile	- \$335.00
Average cost per linear foot	\$0.0634
Average cost per square yard	\$0.01787

STREET OPENINGS

One-hundred-fifty permits for street openings have been issued from March 1st 1916 to February 28th 1917.

Revenue earned	\$132.96
Transferred to Highway department	87.73
Balance in Street Opening fund	\$ 45.23

STATE AID ROAD

Hammond Street from Norway Road westerly was designated as a State Aid Road. Bids were advertised by the State Highway Commission Office for constructing a gravel road with stone "V" drain, the contract being awarded to Small & Ingalls and

Murtagh Hughes. Work was commenced October 11th, and rushed until December 1st.

The old stone culvert near the Hill Farm, about 425 feet easterly of the Odlin Road was removed and a sectional concrete culvert constructed.

The section of road improved begins at the end of the concrete road and runs westerly about 2300 feet. Engineering work and inspection was furnished by the City Engineers' Office.

The amount of money appropriated by the City was \$3,000 and the State appropriation being \$2,250, the joint fund being \$5,250.

This work is under the direct control of the State Highway Commission, all moneys paid out coming through that office.

STREET SIGNS

One hundred new street signs were purchased by the department and placed in the business section and main thorough fares. These signs, where permission could be obtained, were placed on buildings, thus doing away with the sign post or the placing of signs on telegraph poles and affording the street sign a great deal of protection.

These signs are of metal with enamel finish, having a blue background with white letters, and are probably the most durable street signs that can be purchased to-day.

Number of street signs placed during the year, 116.

COPYING CITY RECORDS

Good progress has been made in copying Plan Book No. 1, 235 plans having been transferred from the original Plan Book No. 1 to a loose leaf Plan Book. This work has been in progress during the Winter months and it is expected that the work on

· 270

[1917

this book will be completed this coming Spring and recommend that the original Plan Book be placed in some safety deposit vault for safe keeping.

BRIDGES

The expenditures for this department have been for necessary repairs and maintenance of the ten bridges crossing Penobscot River and Kenduskeag Stream, and for re-paving and repairing the general floor system of Kenduskeag Bridge. Upon inspection, the metal and concrete arches were found to be in very poor condition, the metal arching in many places having completely rotted through.

The concrete which supports the paving on the bridge, having been placed many years ago, was found to be very weak, and in places where the metal arching was gone, portions of the concrete had dropped into the stream making many places on the bridge very dangerous. The cement used in the construction of the old work was Rosendale cement, this cement being very much inferior to the high grade Portland cement which is now in general use. The work on this bridge was not completed but will undoubtedly be continued this coming Spring. The girders and floor beams are in good repair except that they need a coat of paint, and if kept properly painted, this bridge ought to be good for fifteen to twenty years service.

The Bangor and Brewer Bridge has received considerable attention; about four hundred-fifty tons of steel being painted. The expenditures on this bridge include the pay of the patrolman who has assisted in keeping the bridge clean and sprinkled.

During the past Winter, the committee from the Brewer City Council took up the matter of building a fence on the westerly side of the bridge to protect pedestrians from the heavy cold winds during the Winter months. The cost of such a fence would be about \$575.00. The cost of maintenance of the fence would be about \$95.00 per year. This includes the cost of erection, removal, and general maintenance.

The bridge crossing the stream at Pushaw Road, generally known as Dudley Bridge, was thoroughly repaired. The center pier of this bridge was practically reconstructed and the floor system renewed where necessary.

Morses Mills, Merrill's Mills and Six Miles Falls Bridges were re-planked where found necessary.

The bridge which has the least cost on maintenance is Franklin Street. \$15.15 was expended for painting the iron fence. The average cost of maintenance for the past fifteen years on this bridge has been \$15.87 per year. This includes repairs to abutments and pier, but does not include interest on original cost of bridge. Included in the cost of maintenance of Morse's Mills bridge is \$189.00 for insurance, and Salt Mills bridge, \$168.00 for insurance.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation	\$8,000 00
Subsequent appropriation	960 19

\$8,960 19

EXPENDITURES

Bangor and Brewer Bridge	\$2,617	73		
Franklin Street Bridge	15	15		
Kenduskeag Bridge		44		
Morse's Mills Bridge	406	11		
Salt Mills Bridge	183	00		
Merrill's Mills Bridge	370	19		
Pushaw Road Bridge	741	82		
Six Miles Falls Bridge	32	48		
•			6,328	92

272

[1917

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR	273
	which will cover the balance	

		0		0		0		
Bridge under	con	tract with	John	Grady	& 8	50 n	\$2,631	27
Revenue earne	d						\$559	30

MAIN STREET BITUMINOUS MACADAM

Surveys, plans, profiles and sections were made of Main Street from Union Street to the Hampden line. Specifications were prepared and bids advertised for constructing a bituminous macadam road, the contract being awarded to Small & Ingalls and Murtagh Hughes.

This work begins at Davis Street and when cold weather set in, the roadway had been finished to Catell Street, making about two-thirds of a mile completed. Work will probably be resumed in May.

The B. R. & E. Co., placed concrete between its rails as it was found impractical to place bituminous macadam.

The following shows the amount of bituminous macadam and cement concrete pavement laid:

BITUMINOUS MACADAM

Northwest roadway from Davis to Catell Street Southeast roadway from Davis to Catell Street	Sq. yds. 8,294.46 8,816.70
	12 111 10
	17,111.16
Bituminous macadam laid for B. R. & E. Co	1,184.70
- Total bituminous macadam	18,295.86
Cement concrete pavement laid by B. R. & E. Co	4,464.66
- Total amount pavement laid on Main Street	22,760.52

÷

MISCELLANEOUS SURVEYS, PLANS, ESTIMATES AND SPECIFICATIONS

Jury plan of portion of Main Street for use in case, Dodge v. City of Bangor, for City Solicitor.

Specifications for 10,000 cubic yards of gravel delivered on streets. Measurements of carts used in hauling gravel and monthly estimates and certificates for payment.

Fire Station Five, State Street, survey and plan. Plans and specifications for retaining wall. Measurements, estimates and certificates for payment.

Fire Station Six, Center Street; Survey and plan. Baseball Diamond at Maplewood Park staked for High School. Football Gridiron at Maplewood Park staked for High School.

Mt. Hope Cemetery; survey, plan and staking lots in Public Division.

City Hall; measurements and sketch of Police Entrance for construction of Patrol Garage, and supervision of erection of same.

Pine Grove Cemetery; survey of west line.

Survey and levels for grading walks at High School and Library.

Measurements, plans and specifications for reinforcing foundations walls of Armory Building, Court Street.

Plan of State and Hammond Streets for Electrical department, showing curb lines.

Measurements of contents of buildings of Water and Electrical departments at Pumping Station, State Street, for estimate of cost to heating.

The two large maps of the Water department were brought up to date, all new construction being added.

275

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

Appropriation; Engineering salary	\$3,500 00
Appropriation; Engineering expense	

\$3,900 00

EXPENDITURES

City Engineer's salary	\$1,200	00		
City Engineer's horse hire	150	00		
Street Engineer's salary	150	00		
City Engineer's Assistants' salary	1,969	83		
Engineering expense	260	15		
Street Signs		35		
			3,873	33
Unexpended balance		-	\$ 26	67

For a schedule of property belonging to the City Engineer's office, and the Bridge department, see report on file in City Engineer's office.

Respectfully submitted,

DAVID J. NASON,

City Engineer.

ann 20

+

Report of Street Commissioner

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of Bangor:

GENTLEMEN:

I submit to you the following report of the Superintendent of the Streets for the years, 1916-1917.

TOTAL LIST OF EXPENDITURES

Brought over from last year and	appropriation\$116,885 70)
Expended		3
		-
Balance unexpended	\$ 5.479 72	2

Included in the above list of expenditures are the \$29,000.00 for Main Street construction; \$12,536.73 for ten thousand yards of gravel more or less; \$565.00 for street oiling, \$8,941.57 for street sprinkling, and new equipment including,

Two old Road Machines for new one, (difference)	\$215 00
Total for new equipment	\$215 00

GRAVEL ON STREETS FROM MOSQUITO MOUNTAIN

Baptist Hill	
Broadway	1147 loads
Burleigh Rd	76 loads
Finson Rd	74 loads
Fuller Rd	102 loads
Hammond St	268 loads
Highland St	30 loads
Ohio St	303 loads

Pond St	277 loads
Strickland Rd	408 loads
Union St.	158 loads
Valley Ave	538 loads

In addition to that about 1700 loads of gravel were hauled from Mosquito Mountain and used for patching the different streets.

SIDEWALKS

Linden	St5	loads,	re-surfacing
Summit	Ave	loads,	re-surfacing

PLANK SIDEWALKS

THE GRAVEL CONTRACT FROM HUGHES GRAVEL BANK

Boutelle Rd	293.45	Cu. Yds.	
Cedar St	195.50	"	
Center St	466.85	66	
City Yard	327.75	66	(Patching)
Davis St.	90.62	66	
Elizabeth Ave	10.51	66	
Fourth St	171.92	"	
Garland St	1,056.10	66	
Hammond St	10.40	"	
Hellier St	14.71	"	
Independent St	37.11	"	
Lincoln St	369.22	"	

REPORT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER

278

[1917

Larkin St	492.82	"
Main St	1,309.48	"
May St	383.25	66
Norway Rd	131.11	66
Olive St	140.48	**
Park St	121.26	"
Parker St	263.39	"
Patten St	83.68	"
Pickering Sq	16.49	"
Royal Rd	13.06	"
Rio St	49.81	66
Summer St	680.78	"
State St	135.00	66
Sanford St	135.74	**
Seventh St	382.40	66
Sidney St	15.31	"
Savage St	7.53	66
Thatcher St	187.68	"
Third St	41.28	"
Union St	1,172.09	66
Vine St	169.72	"
Walter St	701.73	"
Warren St	180.19	66
Webster Ave	511.77	"
Webster Ave., N	214.11	"

SIDEWALKS

Elizabeth Ave	6.02	Cu. Yds.
First St	4.36	66
Fourth St	.7.59	66
Larkin St	65.26	66
Parker St	28.81	66
Summer St	3.03	66
Walter St	67.60	66
Webster Ave., N.	45.01	66
West St	18.20	"

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

CRUSHED ROCK ON ROADS

Baptist Hill	74 Loads
Columbia St	36 Loads
Hammond St.	64 Loads
Main St.	158 Loads
Ohio St	4 Loads

Sold to Bangor Cast Stone Co., 515.48 Cu. Yds. Crushed Stone......\$775.00

NEW CULVERTS—PLANK

Allen St	2	Highland Ave	1	Mt. Hope Ave	2	
West St	1	Essex St.	1	Dartmouth St	1	
Manners Ave	1	Blackstone St	1	Otis St	1	
Fremont St	1	Stillwater Ave	2	Birch St	1	

OLD PLANK CULVERTS-REPAIRED

Hammond St	1	Dexter St	1	Stillwater Ave	12
Dean St	1	Union St	1	Mt. Hope Ave	8
Royal Rd	1	Kossuth St	1	Harvard St	2
Perkins St	1	Grant St	1	Yale St	2
Allen St	1	Kenduskeag Ave.	4	Dartmouth St	4

Using 12,115 feet of $2\frac{1}{2}$ and 3 inch plank in new culverts and repairing old ones.

CULVERTS-METAL

30 ft. Corrugated culvert on Hammond St.

30 ft. Corrugated culvert on Broadway, Jct. of Strickland Rd.

31 ft. Corrugated culvert on Essex St.

25 ft. Corrugated culvert on Washington St.

56 ft. Cast Iron Culvert on Hammond St.

16 ft. Cast Iron Culvert on Stillwater Ave,

9 ft. Cast Iron Culvert on Mt. Hope Ave., Jct. Pearl St.

8 ft. Cast Iron Culvert on Pine St.

REPORT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER [1917

CULVERTS—SOLD

12 ft. of Cast Iron Culvert to Walter Bagerly 12 ft. of Cast Iron Culvert to Fred A. Porter. 12 ft. of Cast Iron Culvert to Doctor Burgess.

GRAVEL SIDEWALKS

Hazel St., Summit Ave., Wing St., Sanford St., Elizabeth Ave., Webster Ave., North, Lincoln St., Third St., Seventh St., Walter St., Patten St., Larkin St. and Buck St.

GRAVEL CROSSWALKS

Garland St., Mt. Hope Ave., Stillwater Ave., Union St. and Ohio St.

CONCRETE SIDEWALKS

Birch St., Easterly side	92.11 Sq.	Yds.
Catell St., Southerly side	388.89	66
Catell St., Northerly side	287.77	"
Kenduskeag Ave., Westerly side	277.18	"
Main St., Northwesterly side	34.94	"
McKinley St., Southerly side	77.50	"
Pearl St., Easterly side	63.66	"
Railroad St., Northeasterly side	30.03	"
Second St., Southeasterly side	170.66	
State St., Southerly side	188.05	"
Universalist Church, Center to Park Sts	98.33	"
	1,709.12	"

1,709.12 sq. yds. at 84c a sq. yd. cost \$1,435.66, of which the abutters paid one-half.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

SIDEWALKS RE-COATED WITH CONCRETE

Broadway, East side, Cumberland to Garland	75.80 Sq.	Yds.	@ .50c	
Broadway, East side, Garland to S. Park St.	638.93	"	@ .50c	
Catell St., North side	27.77	"	@ .50c	
Center St., South side	132.60	"	@ .60c	
Center St., West side, near McKinley St	7.89	"	@ .50c	
Division St., Northwesterly side	372.67	"	@ .50c	-
French St., West side between Garland and Cum-				
berland St	60.27	"	@ .65c	6
French St., East side	136.67	"	@ .84c	1
Fountain St., near Jefferson St	36.00	"	@ .50c	1
Jefferson St., North side, Norfolk to Leighton	106.94	"	@ .50c	1
Jefferson St., North side, Leighton to Fountain	121.47	"	@ .50c	1
Kenduskeag Ave	165.00	"	@ .50c	:
Prentiss St.	238.66	"	@ .50c	:
March St	87.24	"	@ .50c	:
Railroad St	33.22	"	@ .50c	;
Park St	258.73	"	@ .500	:
				-
Total cost		8	\$1,318.59	1

CROSSWALKS RE-COATED WITH CONCRETE

Leighton St. at Jefferson St	44.56 Sq.	Yds.	@ .60c
Norfolk St. at Jefferson St	90.66	"	@ .60c
Jefferson St. at Prentiss St	76.22	"	@ .60c
77			

Total cost......\$126.87

NEW CONCRETE CROSSWALKS

Broadway, at north side of Cumberland St	90.63 Sq.	Yds.	@	.90c
Broadway, at north side of Garland St	76.40	"	@	.90c
Birch St., at south side of Garland St	63.42	"	@	.90c
Center St., at Somerset	68.40	"	@	.90c
Cumberland St., at east side of Broadway	55.10	"	@	.90c

282 REPORT OF THE STREET COMM	AISSION	BR	[1917
Cumberland St., at west side of Broadway	63.55	"	@ .90c
Division St., at Market St	56.33	"	@ .90c
Division St., at Jefferson St	120.95	66	@ .90c
Franklin St., at Harlow St	82.90	66	@ .65c
Pearl St., at south side of State St	66.28	"	@ .90c
Union St., at Colonial Hotel	62.11	" "	@ .90c
Union St., at Clinton St.	82.18	66	@ .90c
Union St., at First St	31.50	"	@ .90c
Total cost			\$806.05

GUTTERS PAVED

Baptist Hill, between Harlow and Center, using 400 paving stones Cross St., Main to Columbia, using 14 loads of sand Grove St., Northerly side, using 22 loads of sand. Fourth St., Southerly side, using 8 loads of sand. James St., Easterly side, using 12 loads of sand. Hazel St., Hancock to York, using 600 old cobble stones.

STREETS RE-PAVED

Broad St., Main St., and Kenduskeag Ave. Using 107 loads of sand.

STEAM ROLLLER

The steam roller has been in use during this last summer 81 days, on the following streets at a cost of \$7.75 per day.

Garland St	18 days	Walter St.	2 days
Union St	1 day	Hammond St	11 days
Baptist Hill	1 day	Summer St	4 days
Center St	3 days	Webster Ave	7 days
Columbia St.	1 day	Olive St	8 days
May St	4 days	Main St. (below Tin	
		Bridge)	11 days
Total cost			\$627.75

CRUSHER

The stone crusher has been operated sixteen days; in that time 712.48 cubic yards of rock have been crushed. 515.48 cubic yards were sold to the Bangor Cast Stone Products Co.

CLEAN-UP WEEK

Clean-up Week which was started by the Bangor Chamber of Commerce two years ago was observed this year. The Street Department furnishing teams and men at a cost of \$581.34.

STREET CLEANING

The streets through the business section were kept clean by means of a patrol system of seven men. No machine sweeping at night was done this year as the patrol system seemed to give the best results, and was the most economical.

Total cost of street cleaning Total cost of refuse and garbage		
- Total of sanitation	\$12,049 72	

ROAD-MACHINE

The following roads were machined; Hammond Street, Valley Ave., Kenduskeag Ave., Broadway, Mt. Hope Ave., Stillwater Ave., Harvard St., Yale St., Dartmouth St., Thatcher Street, Olive Street, Bellevue Ave. and Garland Street.

RE-CONSTRUCTION

Broadway has been turnpiked whole length and re-surfaced. Ohio Street, re-surfaced.

Union Street re-surfaced.

Valley Ave. re-surfaced from the Morse Bridge through to Kenduskeag Ave.,

Harvard Street has been turnpiked whole length.

Dartmouth Street has been turnpiked whole length.

Yale Street has been turnpiked whole length.

Finson Road has been re-constructed with a stone base 450 feet in length, 12 ft. wide, and graveled from Ohio St. to the Eveleth Farm.

Hammond Street has been re-constructed with a stone base 550 ft. and graveled from the end of car line to the Hughes Farm.

Essex Street has been re-constructed with a stone base 550 feet and graveled on the east side of the Essex Street school house.

Garland Street has been re-constructed with a stone base 850 feet and graveled from Essex Street to Birch Street.

SPRINKLING

The streets were sprinkled by the Street Department with hired teams using ten two-horse sprinklers; two, three-horse sprinklers and G. B. Derby & Co.'s tub sprinkler at a cost of \$8,941.57.

BRIDGES

The bridges were swept and kept clean by the Street Department. The Bangor and Brewer Bridge was machine swept 27 times, and the sweepings taken up by a single horse team at a cost of \$181.25.

The Morse Bridge was swept by the machine sweeper 9 times, and the sweepings taken up by a single horse team at a cost of \$60.75.

STATE ROAD

On the State Road on State Street, the Good Roads Committee dumped a number of loads of gravel and left it there without leveling it, making it dangerous to travel and after receiving a number of complaints we sent machines up to level it and make the road safe.

GENERAL EXPENSES

Blacksmith shop, (where all repair work was done on		
rolling stock)	\$1,181	47
Grain	3,321	97
Hay	1,987	06
Straw	118	77
Repairs on harness	341	25
Lumber	359	60

HIRED TEAMS

R. Bell	\$ 751	50
Chas. Bradbury	1,379	50
Geo. Derby	1,324	75
J. F. Green	908	95

REPORT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER

[1917

Alec McLeod	655	50
Murtagh Hughes	1,664	25
Mike Hughes	764	25
L. Coffin	662	75
Geo. Carlisle	635	50
Ansel Withee	663	75
Morse & Co	10	00

COST OF DEPUTY STREET COMMISSIONERS

	P. J. Nelligan	\$450	35	
	A. G. Sanford	265	40	
	C. C. Sanford	. 72	95	
	F. R. Fuller	177	74	
	L. V. Wright	153	59	
	Fred Cort	344	72	
	H. O. Wilson	424	89	
	P. M. Whitney	321	72	
	Alberto Ham	95	41	
	E. C. Smith.	131	42	
	A. H. Robinson	101	53	
	H. P. Lewis	313	20	
	E. H. Lewis	83	00	
	A. J. Chandler	80	37	
	F. H. Babcock	164	27	
	E. Hathorn	32	85	
	R. C. Eveleth	326	35	
	H. P. Blaisdell	164	95	
	C. H. Morrison	11	25	
	H. M. Vague	16	70	
	G. A. Gray	8	00	
	-			
1	Total			\$

\$3,740 66

STATE ROAD-NEW WORK

The City Government appropriated the sum of \$5,000.00 to be used on State Aid Road Work of which \$3,000.00 was used on Hammond St., with \$2,250.00 furnished by the State. The work which was not finished last Fall will be completed this Spring, with the unexpended balance of \$2,000.00.

GRANITE CROSSWALKS

	Length	Cost	
Broad St	39 feet	\$49 85	
Front St	46 feet	50 05	
Garland St	285 feet	207 25	
Somerset St	20 feet	37 00	

Total	6 • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	\$344	15	

GRANITE CURBING

Garland St Baptist Hill	Length 10 feet 625 feet	\$ 14 25	
Total		\$470 95	

STREET OILING

The following streets have been given a coat of			
Asphalt oil: Baptist Hill, State St. Hill, Ham-			
mond St. Hill, Hammond St. from Ohio St. to			
Cedar St., Main St., from Union St. to Railroad			
St., Columbia St., Court St. and Union St. from			
Main St. to Hammond St. at a cost of		\$565	00
One oil pump	\$40 00		
Labor	102 86		
Oil and demurrage	412 14		
Fuel	10 00		
-			
Total		\$565	00

REPORT OF THE STREET COMMISSIONER [1917

WINTER WORK

The Winter of 1916-1917 was a very severe one, and very expensive to the Street Department. The snow plows were out thirty-one times. The roads had to be broken out six times.

SNOW PLOWING

December	\$186	08	3
January		59	
February		56	
			\$1,042 23

SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

. .

November	\$480	19		
December	948	60		
January	400	06		
February	1,171	88		
			\$3,000	73

The teams of the Street Department have sanded this Winter more than they have for several years, using 1,037 loads of sand.

Total cost of snow and ice removal and sanding, \$9,969.45. The Department started to haul gravel on Broadway for use in the Spring, but on account of the severe Winter and so

much snow it had to be stopped after we had hauled 100 loads.

OTHER WORK

In addition to the above mentioned work the Street Department graded the Little City Park at a cost of \$100.00, for which we were reimbursed by the Park Department.

Graded the new football grounds at Maplewood Park for the School Department at a cost of \$50.00.

One two-wheel trailer was made for the steam roller so it could haul its own coal.

Two new dump cart bodies were made.

In closing I would like to recommend the exchange of three pairs of horses this Spring. An old road machine should be exchanged into a new one. The steam roller should be thoroughly repaired. The sprinklers will have to have new sprayer spouts.

Thanking the Mayor, Committee on Streets, City Government, and the members of the Street Department for their assistance and support, I respectfully submit this report.

1.4

C. A. WOODBURY, Street Commissioner.

1.6



Report of the Water Board

a de la de

ann 21

BANGOR WATER BOARD 1917

THE MAYOR, President, ex-officio

FLAVIUS O. BEAL	Term	expires	March,	1920
F. PARKER DENACO	Term	expires	March,	1920
WILLIAM S. HIGGINS	Term	expires	March,	1919
HOSEA B. BUCK	Term	expires	March,	1919
MILTON S. CLIFFORD	Term	expires	March,	1918
ALBERT L. BLANCHARD	Term	expires	March,	1918

WALTER I. BROWN, Clerk

STANDING COMMITTEES

ADVISORY COMMITTEE

W. S. Higgins

M. S. Clifford

W. S. Higgins

A. L. Blanchard

F. O. Beal

AUDITING COMMITTEE A. L. Blanchard

H. B. Buck

DAM AND WATER WORKS M. S. Clifford

F. P. Denaco

LAND DAMAGES COMMITTEE

F. P. Denaco

F. O. Beal

H. B. Buck

OFFICERS

Melville A. Sinclair	Superintendent
John W. Dougherty	Chief Engineer Pumping Station
Walter I. Brown	Clerk and Collector
Cornelius O'Brien	Inspector
Thomas V. Campbell	Inspector
Prof. Jas. M. Caird, Troy, N. Y	Consulting Chemist
A. C. Powell.	Resident Chemist
Delia G. Mann	Assistant Water Board Office
Edna B. Pickard	Assistant Water Board Office
F. Virginia Cluff	Assistant Supt. Office

BANGOR WATER BOARD

- 191

Date of Election and Length of Service of Members, 1875-1915

1

1

÷

*Geo. Stetson	1875-1887
*W. T. Pearson, resigned, and	
*G. L. Boynton, elected	1875-1877
*L. H. Eaton	
*A. G. Wakefield	
*J. S. Ricker	
*M. S. Drummond	1877-1880
*Sprague Adams	1877-1879
*Hiram B. Williams	
*Geo. Savage	1877-1878
*Hiram H. Fogg	1878-1893
*Thomas W. Vose	1879-1901
Wm. Conners	1879-1883
*Silas D. Jones	1879-1885
*John L. Cutler	1880-1891
T. U. Coe	1883-1886
*Charles I. Collamore	1885-1900
*James Adams	1886-1903
Thomas White	1887-1896
Hugh R. Chaplin	1891-1894
Chas. S. Pearl	1893-1896
*James H. Snow	1894-1897
T. U. Coe	1896-1905
W. W. Fellows	1896-1899
*Warren A. Bragg	1897-1906
Charles F. Bragg	1899-1905
Milton S. Clifford	1900-1906
William Z. Clayton	1901-1904
William W. Fellows	1904-1907
George E. Wharff	1904-1907
Freeland Jones	1905-1908
*Jas. B. Mullen	1905-1911
Jas. F. Singleton	1906-1909
*Edward S. Perry	1906-1909
Charles F. Bragg	1907-1910

...

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

Arthur Chapin	
Milton S. Clifford	
F. Parker Denaco	
*William H. Gorham	
William S. Higgins	10 Now in office
Patrick J. Feeney	
Flavius O. Beal	
John F. Woodman	
Milton S. Clifford	12 Now in Office
Albert L. Blanchard	12 Now in Office
Bernhard M. Kirstein	
John H. Rice	
F. Parker Denaco	
Flavius O. Beal	16 Now in Office
Hosea B. Buck	16 Now in Office
*Deceased	

PRESIDENTS OF THE BOARD, ex-Officiis

Mayor,	*Augustus C. Hamlin	
Čιζ΄	*William H. Brown	
6.6	*Lysander Strickland	
66	*Frederick A. Cummings	
"	*Samuel F. Humphrey	
66	*Edward B. Nealley	
"	Charles F. Bragg	
"	Edward H. Blake	
"	*Joseph F. Snow	
"	Flavius O. Beal	
"	*Charles L. Snow	
66	Flavius O. Beal	
"	Arthur Chapin	
"	*William Engel	
"	Flavius O. Beal	
"	William B. Pierce	
"	John F. Woodman	
"	Charles W. Mullen	
"	Flavius O. Beal	
"	John G. Utterback	
"	*Frank Robinson	
66 1	John F. Woodman	1916-
*De	ceased	

294

[1917

Report of the Water Board

To the City Council of Bangor:

The Water Board herewith submits its 42nd Annual Report together with the reports of its Superintendent, Clerk and Collector, Chemist and Bacteriologist, and Engineer of Pumping Station.

Extensions to street mains to the amount of 5545 feet have been made during the year while 327 feet of pipe have been relaid. This makes a total distributing system of 56 and 2020-5280 miles. The addition of 3 new hydrants makes our total number at this date 325.

The filter plant built in 1911 continues to give satisfactory results. The report of Prof. J. M. Caird herein printed in full contains valuable information and your attention is especially called to it.

A daily average of 3,789,558 gallons of water has been pumped during the year, an increase of 237,706 gallons over last year. The total water pumped during the year is 1,383,188,700 gallons.

The Collector reports cash receipts of \$93,798.94 and total credits of \$108,158.94, with his usual good record of all dues paid.

The physical valuation of the Municipal Water Plant which was ordered by the Public Utilities Commission has been completed. The work was done under the supervision of Prof. J. M. Caird, assisted by Mr. E. L. Grimes, Engineer.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

This work required a great amount of time and expense, yet considering the fact that no such a valuation had previously been made for the city, the board feels that the department received good value for the money so expended. This work was gone into in a very thorough and complete manner and the results obtained are highly satisfactory. A full report of this work is on file at the office of the Water Board. To comply with other requirements of the Public Utilities Commission a complete change has been made in the accounting system in the Collector's Department. A notable change and one which the Board considers most beneficial to the water customers is the mailing of bills each quarter.

For recommendations for future work we would refer to the report of the Superintendent.

JOHN F. WOODMAN, Mayor

ALBERT L. BLANCHARD, F. O. BEAL, WM. S. HIGGINS, HOSEA B. BUCK, Water

Bangor, Maine, May 14th 1917.

Report of the Superintendent

March 1, 1917.

GENTLEMEN:

I submit for your approval the forty-second annual report of the Superintendent, for the fiscal year ending February 28, 1917.

STREET MAINS EXTENDED

The water supply mains of the distribution system are in good repair; it was found necessary to extend the following:

	Ų	
		Dia. in
Location	Feet	Inches
Cedar from Main, east	150	2
Highland Avenue from Cottage, south	257	2
Union, from end of pipe laid before, north	178	2
Summit Avenue from State to Garland	561	6
Bellevue Avenue, from end of pipe laid before, to State	370	6
Fern, from end of pipe laid before, to Mt. Hope Ave	680	6
Palm from Garland, south	177	6
Elizabeth from Webster, north	392	6
Fourteenth, from end of pipe laid before, to Union	343	6
Fifteenth, from end of pipe laid before, to Union	24	6
Parker, from Fourth, west	137	6
Parker, from Fourth, west Fourth, from Parker to Warren	265	6
Mt. Hope Avenue, from Birch to Pearl	885	8
Union, from end of pipe laid before, to Sixteenth	1453	12
Total	5872	

1+

297

. . . .

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

[1917

RECAPITULATION

	Feet
Total number of 2 inch galvanized iron pipe laid	585
Total number of 6 inch cast iron pipe laid	2949
Total number of 8 inch cast iron pipe laid	885
Total number of 12 inch cast iron pipe laid	1453
	5872
Total miles of distribution system	56 2020-5280

To improve the service I recommend that the following pipe lines be enlarged from 2 to 6 inches:

Patrick, from Hancock to York Carr, from Hancock to York Hazel, from Hancock to Boyd Boyd, extended to Hancock

BREAKS AND LEAKS

The most serious break of the year occurred at the Pumping Station; it was found necessary to even remove a portion of the wall of the building before the repairs could be completed in a satisfactory manner.

Eleven leaks have been repaired; three in hydrants and one in the main line.

GATE VALVES

The gate valves have had the customary annual inspection and are in good repair. It will be necessary to renew many of the gate boxes this coming year; those protecting larger boxes should be replaced by the regulation brick or concrete box which would allow the gate valve to be repaired easily without any excavation of the street pavement.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

The following have been added:

	Dia. in
Location	Inches
Elizabeth, blow-off	2
Manners Avenue and Rutland, blow-off	2
Highland Avenue and Cottage	2
Cedar and Main, east	2
Palm, blow-off.	2
Court, near Clark, hydrant line	4
Union and Main, hydrant line	4
Main, opposite E. C. Nichols, hydrant line	4
Hancock and Essex, hydrant line	4
Ohio, opposite Highland Street, hydrant line	4
Elizabeth and Webster Avenue, north,	6
Fourteenth and Union	6
Fifteenth and Union	6
Union and Fifteenth, hydrant line	6
Fourth and Parker, hydrant line	6
Fourth and Warren	6
Parker and Fourth	6
Kossuth and Jesse, hydrant line	6
Summit Avenue and State	6
Bellevue Avenue and State	6
Fern and Mt. Hope Avenue	6
Palm and Garland, south	6
Summit Avenue and Garland	6
Mt. Hope Avenue and Birch	8
Main and Hodgdon	8
Union and Fourteenth	12
	-
Total set for year	26

GATE VALVE DATA

Dia. in inches	11	2	4	6	8	12	16	20	24
Number	1	42	150	360	50	16	5	11	1
То	otal								636

299

FIRE HYDRANTS

"M" pattern denotes Mathews.

All fire hydrants are in good condition. During the Winter of 1916-17 much extra attention has been given them to prevent the frost from lifting the outside cases and causing serious damage. Three have been added, making the total connected with the system, 325.

Location	Pres.	in lbs.	Pattern
Summit Avenue and Garland		80	Μ
Union and Fifteenth		55	Μ
Kossuth and Jesse		70	Μ

During the past year it has been a rule of the department for an employee to respond to every alarm of fire to give careful attention to the fire hydrants.

SERVICES

The service department has installed 48, renewed 105, and discontinued 7 services during the year. The total number connected with the system is 5,283. Eighty-two service pipes have been cleaned in a satisfactory manner.

STREET WATERING STAND-PIPES

The number of street watering stand-pipes remains the same as in 1915.

EAST SIDE

WEST SIDE

Birch and Hancock	Allen and Hammond
Congress and Center	Broad at Bangor Egg Co.
Cumberland and Market	Buck and Main
Elm, near school-house	Cedar and Main
Fern and State	Cottage, near Ohio
Franklin, east side of street	Cottage and Union
Grant and Linden	Court, near Clark
Hancock and Oak	James and Union
Harlow and Curve	Main, near R. R. Bridge
Kenduskeag Avenue and Jefferson	Main opposite Patten
Newbury and York	Main, near City Farm
North Park, between Broadway and	Ohio, near Fourteenth
Stillwater Avenue	Pond and Cedar
Otis and State	Railroad, near Front
Palm and Garland	Royal Road
Pine and State	Second, near Water Dept's pipe yard
State, opp. B. R. & E. car barn	Summer and Union
Somerset and French	Third and Cedar
Washington and Hancock	Third and Lincoln
	Union and Hammond
*	Union and Seventeenth

Warren and Fourth West Broadway and Hammond Ohio and George

Total 42

METERS

The meters are all in good working order. The following list gives the settings, and also those in stock.

REPORT	OF	THE	WATER	BOARD

Sizes	5-8 in.	3-4 in.	1 in.	1} in.	2 in.	3 in.	4 in.	6 in.	Total
Crown	. 17	1	6	9	9	0	0	1	43
Empire	. 0	18	0	2	5	0	0	0	25
Nash	. 0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Gem	. 0	0	0	0	2	19	3	0	24
Lambert	. 0	1	6	5	9	1	0	0	22
Hersey	. 0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	4
Disc		4	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
Trident	. 1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	_		—			—	—		
	18	28	16	16	25	20	3	1	127

STAND-PIPE

The stand-pipe and superstructure are in good condition. The inside of the iron pipe portion has been scraped and given two coats of paint. No signs of pitting in the iron was discovered.

DAM AND PIERS

At present our crews are repairing the sluice on the southeast side; it will be necessary to renew it about 100 feet in length.

Some of the planking of the dam will have to be replaced very soon, as it is very badly worn.

The fish-way still remains in good condition. During the year a few repairs have been made.

DEPARTMENT BUILDINGS

There are some repairs at the wheel house at the Pumping Station that must be completed this coming year. Two years ago some of the water wheel pits were so tightened that they could be closed from service independently and allow machinery

302

[1917

repairs easily in water-tight compartments. This arrangement has since proved so important that no time should be lost before repairing those that remain. The floor of the wheel-house, which is directly over the water wheel pits, should be relaid, and also new floor timbers cut in where found necessary.

The department is badly in need of a new shop. Our present location at 25 Court Street is far too small, very hard to heat in winter, and so arranged as to be expensive to maintain in every way. Since a lot is owned by the City on Second Street, I earnestly recommend that a two-story fire-proof building be erected this summer that will accommodate all of the department stock and repair rooms, garage and stable. The care of the department has so increased that it is very necessary to have an emergency crew of two men on duty nights, Sundays and holidays; the building that we occupy at present is far too small and unfit for such arrangements.

In closing I wish to express my thanks to the Mayor, Water Board and all employees of the Department for their hearty co-operation during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

M. A. SINCLAIR, Superintendent.

Report of the Water Collector

WATER COLLECTOR'S OFFICE Bangor, March 1, 1917

To the Bangor Water Board:

GENTLEMEN:

In compliance with the requirements of the city ordinance, I herewith present the forty-second annual report of the department, showing the receipts, expenditures and refunds for the year ending February 28, 1917.

CASH STATEMENT

On hand February 29, 1916 Received from general water service, from March	\$	709	16	
1, 1916 to March 1, 1917	94	4,026	22	
Received from water supplied to circus			00	
-				\$94,745 38
Persived from cole of cost iron nine coren ate	æ	196	07	
Received from sale of cast iron pipe, scrap, etc	4			
Received from sale of grass		17	00	
Received from sale of empty cloth bags		70	00	
Received from sale of oil barrels		4	55	
Received from sale of miscellaneous merchandise		11	45	
Received from use of transformer		10	00	
Received from use of tapping machine		5	00	
Received from Electric Bleaching Gas Co., refund				
on steel cylinders		219	05	
				\$95,279 30

304

[1917

CONTRA

By paid T. G. Donovan, City Treasurer	\$94,246	87	
By paid water customers for vacancies and non-			
use of fixtures	237	28	
Cash on hand	795	15	
			\$95,279 30

The collector wishes to report that all charges for water rates within the year ending February 28, 1917, have been paid.

CHARGES ON WATER LEDGERS

Amount per schedule ledger, from March 1,				
1916 to March 1, 1917	\$ 73,805	48		
Amount per meter ledger	21,793	73		
Amount to charitable institutions	2,360	00		
			\$97,959	21

REFUNDS

Water rates to the amount of Which deducted from the receipts for water	\$ 237 28 96,396 22	
Which leave net receipts for water	\$96,158	94
Add the amount appropriated by City Council and credited the department for water		
furnished the various departments	12,000 00	<u>.</u>
~	 \$108,15 8	94

TURN-ON AND SHUT-OFF RECORD

Eight hundred and ninety-two (892) orders have been issued for turning on water and removing seals from fixtures.

Nine hundred twenty-two (922) orders have been issued for shutting off water on account of vacancies and seals applied to fixtures at the request of owners.

NON-PAYMENT OF WATER RATES

It became necessary to shut off water from two premises, the owners thereof refusing to comply with the law for the prompt payment of rates.

Since the sending of bills the amount paid in advance of April 1st is considerably less than formerly.

The following amounts represent an estimate of the water furnished the City Departments:

Incidental Account	\$	921	00	
School Department		1,610	25	
Highway Department		1,312	50	
Fire Department.		8,051	50	
Pauper Department		222	50	
Sewer Department		400	00	
Electric Department.		62	00	
Police Department		111	00	
Park Department		350	00	
Water Department	••	117	00	

There were 48 new services installed during the past season, and the fixtures connected therewith amount to \$1477.50, classed as follows:

79 Sinks	10 Plain Faucets
124 Water Closets	3 Soda Fountain Glass Washers
105 Bath Tubs	4 Urinals
120 Wash Bowls	2 Barber Chairs
69 Set Wash Tubs	1 Carborater
6 Cellar Faucets	1 Air Pump
46 Sill Faucets	1 Tank
8 Counter Faucets	7 Stable Faucets for 23 horses and
	1 cow

306

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

The Inspector, Mr. Cornelius O'Brien, has reported as having inspected the fixtures at 4547 dwellings and places of business. He was unable to gain admittance at 205 dwellings and business premises.

Since our report of last year, the new system of accounting as required by the Public Utilities Commission has been installed. From the beginning, due to various causes, there seemed to be many obstacles to retard the proper running of the system.

We can now, however, report that many of the difficulties have been overcome.

The sending of bills to our customers was inaugurated July 1st, 1916. The result has been very satisfactory, and an improvement over the former system.

The failure on the part of the customers, in many instances, to bring the bills when making payment at the office, has been the only drawback to the billing system.

Considering the fact that most of the public utilities, here and elsewhere, allow but ten days for the prompt payment of bills it would seem advisable for the Board to consider at the proper time the changing of the present method of payment to a shorter period.

YEARLY REVENUE

Statement of the yearly revenue received from water service since the introduction of the Water Works in 1875:

From introduction to March 14, 1877	\$ 7,198 55
From March 14, 1877 to March 14, 1878	11,835 75
From March 14, 1878 to March 14, 1879	20,269 50
From March 14, 1879 to March 14, 1880	20,970 50
From March 1, 1880 to March 8, 1881	23,133 00
From March 8, 1881 to March 15, 1882	26,014 00
From March 15, 1882 to March 14, 1883	26,408 00
From March 14, 1883 to March 14, 1884	26,947 61
From March 14, 1884 to March 14, 1885	28,052 00

ann 22

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

[1917

From	March	14,	1885	to	March	16,	1886	35,875	75
From	March	16,	1886	to	March	16,	1887	33,465	57
From	March	16,	1887	to	March	13,	1888	35,118	97
From	March	13,	1888	\mathbf{to}	March	12,	1889	37,316	61
From	March	12,	1889	to	March	13,	1890	40,552	12
From	March	13,	1890	\mathbf{to}	March	10,	1891	44,668	30 -
From	March	10,	1891	to	March	10,	1892	46,864	09
From	March	10,	1892	to	March	10,	1893	47,763	19
From	March	10,	1893	to	March	10,	1894	49,878	83
From	March	10,	1894	\mathbf{to}	March	1,	1895	53,405	30
From	March	1,	1895	to	March	1,	1896	56,005	43
From	March	1,	1896	to	March	1,	1897	59,173	21
From	March	1,	1897	to	March	1,	1898	63,447	10
From	March	1,	1898	to	March	1,	1899	66,766	72
From	March	1,	1899	to	March	1,	1900	66,610	91
From	March	1,	1900	to	March	1,	1901	60,300	68
From	March	1,	1901	to	March	1,	1902	61,673	52
From	March	1,	1902	to	March	1,	1903	64,362	83
From	March	1,	1903	to	March	1,	1904	66,559	27
From	March	1,	1904	to	March	1,	1905	66,829	59
From	March	1,	1905	to	March	1,	1906	71,222	24
From	March	1,	1906	to	March	1,	1907	75,001	98
From	March	1,	1907	to	March	1,	1908	76,875	63
From	March	1,	1908	to	March	1,	1909	78,738	09
From	March	1,	1909	to	March	1,	1910	81,812	92
From	March	1,	1910	to	March	1,	1911	81,615	38
From	March	1,	1911	to	March	1,	1912	95,579	94
From	March	1,	1912	to	March	1,	1913	98,895	00
From	March	1,	1913	to	March	1,	1914	102,888	18
From	March	1,	1914	to	March	1,	1915	103,242	02
From	March	1,	1915	to	March	1,	1916	105,122	71
From	March	1,	1916	to	March	1,	1917	108,158	94
							1.1		

\$2,326,620 11

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER I. BROWN,

Clerk and Collector.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

REPORT OF Engineer of Pumping Station

Bangor, Maine, March 1, 1917

To the Bangor Water Board:

GENTLEMEN:—Permit me to submit the following report for municipal year ending February 28th 1917.

The amount of water pumped to the consumers has been as follows:

1916	
March	118,386,100
April	104,684,500
May	107,502,500
June	108,964,200
July	114,674,200
August	119,283,300
September	115,344,500
October	
November	
December	112,100,900
1917	
January	127,404,800
February	
Total	1,383,188,700

An average per day of 3,789,558 gallons which is an increase of 237,706 gallons over last year.

On August 17th, the cross-head on the down river side of the Gaskill Pump broke. This happened when the stand-pipe was being painted and we were pumping direct to the mains which is much harder on the pumps. The steam pump was run three days while new cross-head was being made. It was again run from August 23 to 29 while the sixteen inch discharge pipe was being repaired, also two days in December while the Electric Department was working on water wheels.

Your Board has contracted for new plungers and bushings for the Dean Power Pump which will put this pump in first class condition.

Other repairs have been only such as are chargeable to ordinary wear and tear of machinery in constant use and to-day it is in good condition.

In closing I wish to thank the Mayor, Water Board, Officers and employees for their many courtesies shown during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. W. DOUGHERTY,

Engineer of Pumping Station.

310

[1917]

Report of The Chemist and Bacteriologist

Troy, N. Y., March 10th 1917

The Honorable, The Bangor Water Board, Bangor, Maine:

GENTLEMEN:

Permit me to submit a review of the operation of the Filter Plant for the year ending February 28th 1917.

The plant is in charge of Mr. A. C. Powell, resident chemist and bacteriologist.

The water supply of Bangor is obtained from the Penobscot River, this being the source since the original pumps were installed in 1876.

The Penobscot River has a drainage area of about 7,700 square miles above the water works intake. The water is always highly colored, carries very little turbidity but is somewhat polluted, due to sewage from several localities, waste from the pulp mills and drainage from numerous farms.

In January, 1897, a Warren Type Gravity Filter Plant was placed in operation, this plant was operated without any coagulant until 1905.

In 1908 the coagulation basin was completed and placed in operation.

A new concrete gravity filter plant was placed in operation February 6th 1911 and consisted of six filter units. In 1912, the plant was increased in capacity by the equipment of two blank units, so that at the present time this plant consists of eight units with a total sand area of 3,407 square feet.

The minimum capacity of this plant is 6,000,000 gallons per day, but this rate can be greatly exceeded for short periods.

The sand in the filters has an effective size of .55 to .59 mm. and a uniformity coefficient of 1.25 to 1.74.

No trouble has been experienced in the operation of this plant since it was installed.

At times of extreme cold weather ice has formed in the rear of the beds, under the concrete decks, but this has been overcome by reducing the "head" of the water on the sand beds, so that air may freely circulate under the filter decks.

In operating the filters during the cold weather, it is necessary to wash them every six or eight hours, otherwise they become "air bound" and permit undesirable water to pass. The "air bound" conditions commence when the temperature of the water is below 45° F. When the water is warmer it is possible to operate the filters from 16 to 24 hours between washings.

Table Showing Water Filtered, Bangor, Maine

Year	Filtered	
1909-10	1,392,824,000 gallons	
1910-11	1,453,981,000 "	4.3% inc.
1911-12	1,507,773,000 "	3.7% "
1912-13	1,443,578,000 "-	4.1% dec.
1913-14	1,505,350,000 "	4.3% inc.
1914-15	1,443,800,000 "	4.1% dec.
1915-16 ·	1,359,590,000 "	5.8% "
1916-17	1,399,647,000 "	2.9% inc.

The average amount of water treated during the past year was about 3,834,600 gallons per day.

Table Showing Waste Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Waste	
1909-10	139,960,000 gallons	10.0%
1910-11	116,256,000 ''	7.9%
1911-12	47,073,000 ''	3.1%
1912-13	55,848,000 ''	3.9%
1913-14	98,563,000 ''	6.5%
1914-15	92,798,000 ''	6.4%
1915-16	87,938,000 ''	6.4%
1916-17	96,299,000 ''	6.9%

The waste water includes the water used in washing the filters and also that discharged from the coagulation basins when they are being cleaned. The coagulation basins have a capacity of 1,500,000 gallons and are cleaned several times each year.

It is to be noted that since the installation of the new filters there has been a reduction in the waste water, and as filtered water is used in washing the filters, there has been some saving in the operation cost.

Table Showing Water Delivered to Consumers, Bangor, Maine

Year	Delivered	
1909-10	1,252,864,000 gallons	
1910-11	1,337,725,000 "	6.7% inc.
1911-12	1,492,563,000 ''	11.5% "
1912-13	1,387,730,000 ''	7.1% dec.
1913-14	1,451,986,000 ''	4.6% inc.
1914-15	1,394,427,000 "	4.0% dec.
1915-16	1,302,366,000 "	6.6% "
1916-17	1,384,075,000 "	6.2% inc.

313

1917]

The average amount of water delivered was 3,800,000 gallons per day or a per capita consumption of about 158 gallons.

The general operating results will be found by months in the following table.

During the year 4,377 filters were washed, an average of 12 per day. This is an increase of 8.0% in the number of filter washings.

The average amount of water used in washing one filter was about 22,000 gallons, the filter being out of service about 8 minutes.

The bacterial efficiency of the plant is shown in the following table, the results cover a period of two years (1909-11) with the old filters and six years with the new filters.

Table Showing Bacterial Removal, Bangor, Me.

Ye	ar		Basi	as	Filt	ters	Tot	al	Mains	Raw to Tap
1909	-10		62.21	%	57.4	7%	85.63	3%	29.50%	89.86%
1910	-11a		79.00	%	53.4	10%	90.28	3%	00.84%	90.71%
1911	-12		82.66	%	88.2	25%	97.79	1%	19.41%	98.67%
1912	-13		86.09	%	91.2	24%	98.79	%	18.75%	99.01%
1913	-14b		88.14	%	88.9	6%	98.67	1%	12.50%	98.86%
1914	-15c		87.81	%	88.6	38%	98.62	2%	12.20%	98.79%
1915	-16d		89.39	%	88.7	18%	98.81	%	12.23%	98.95%
1916	-17e f		85.85	%	89.8	38%	98.57	%	11.91%	98.77%
Avg.	8 yrs.	_	85.14	 %	80.8	33%	95.89	0%	14.67%	96.70%
a Ca	leium hy	vpo-c	hlorite	used	13 m	onths	during	.191	0-11	
b	"	"	44	"	2	"	"		3-14	
c	66	"	66	"	4	44	"	191	4-15	
d	**	"	"	**	6	"	"		5-16	
e	"	**	**	"	2	"	"	191	6-17	
f Liq	uid chlo	orine		"	5	"	""	191	6-17	
	•									

When calcium hypo-chlorite was used, it was applied to the water before it entered the coagulation basins, the average amount used was about 14 pounds per million gallons of water.

During the past year a Liquid Chlorine Apparatus was installed, this solution is applied to the water after it has passed the coagulation basin and just before filtration. The liquid chlorine is applied at the rate of about 3.3 pounds per million gallons of water.

Gelatin media is used for the bacterial count, this being incubated for 48 hours at 20% C.

Since the new filters were placed in operation, there has been an improvement in the bacterial removal of the plant.

Several times during the past year the State Board of Health have examined the filtered water and in each instance the report shows that the quality of the water is desirable for drinking purposes.

The results obtained by the State Board of Health compare with the results obtained in the Water Board Laboratory.

It is to be noted that there is a decrease in the bacterial content of the water due to passing through $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles of mains.

The plant is also efficient in removing B. Coli-communis the "intestinal bacillus."

Table Showing Removal of B. Coli-communis, Bangor, Me.

Year	Basin and Filter	s Mains	Raw to Tap
1909-10	88.23%	79.02%	97.53%
1910-11	89.42%	56.37%	95.38%
1911-12	97.63%	77.52%	99.47%
1912-13	98.97%	98.89%	99.90%
1913-14	98.71%	77.88%	99.72%
1914-15	87.86%	85.11%	99.68%
1915-16	99.35%	100.00%	100.00%
1916-17	98.34%	93.67%	99.90%
Avg. 8 yrs	94.81%	83.56%	98.95%

There has been a great improvement in the removal of B. Coli-communis since the introduction of the new filters and the use of the sterilizing reagent.

During the past year 1,053 samples of 1 c.c. each of the city tap water were examined for B. Coli-communis, only one gave positive results.

The peculiar character of the water can best be seen from a study of the results in detail.

The unfiltered water always contains a high color, very little turbidity and a low alkalinity. The bacterial content varies considerably, the "intestinal bacillus" B. Coli-communis is always present.

Table Showing Color, in parts per million, Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	145.0	45.0	71.0
1910-11	80.0	45.0	55.7
1911-12	88.0	45.0	56.0
1912-13	135.0	45.0	66.0
1913-14	120.0	45.0	59.7
1914-15	68.0	38.0	52.4
1915-16	110.0	33.0	54.5
1916-17	100.0	35.0	57.3
Avg. 8 yrs	105.7	41.4	59.1

The average color of the unfiltered water was 5.1% higher than during the previous year. The maximum color was 9.1% less and the minimum 6.0% higher than during the previous year.

Table Showing Range in COLOR, in parts per million, Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

(Color in	Avg.	Year	Year	Year	Avg.
I	oarts per	5 yrs.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	3 yrs.
	million	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
	0-40	0	25	34	34	31
	41-50	102	98	103	75	92
	51-60	131	224	158	161	181
	61-70	69	17	54	48	40
Over	70	63	0	17	47	21

1917]

٠..

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

During the past year the color of the unfiltered water was above 50 parts per million on 256 days or 70.1% of the time.

Table Showing TURBIDITY, in parts per million Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	50.0	0.0	2.39
1910-11	40.0	0.0	.37
1911-12	19.0	0.0	.68
1912-13	20.0	0.0	.89
1913-14	15.0	0.0	.44
1914-15	25.0	0.0	.54
1915-16	15.0	0.0	.20
1916-17	15.0	0.0	.12
Avg. 8 yrs	24.9	0.0	.70

The maximum turbidity of the unfiltered water has never been above 50 parts per million during the past eight years. A small amount of turbidity in the unfiltered water is a great help in the operation of this filter plant.

Table Showing Range in TURBIDITY, in parts per million, Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

	Turbidity	Avg.	Year	Year	Year	Avg.
	parts per	5 yrs.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	3 yrs.
	million	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
	0- 0	273	336	352	358	349
	1-10	106	24	12	6	14
	11-25	3	4	2	1	2
Over	25	1	0	0	0	0

During the past year the unfiltered water was free from turbidity on 358 days or 98.1% of the time.

318

[1917

Table Showing Alkalinity, in parts per million, Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	14.0	4.0	8.8
1910-11	17.0	8.0	11.4
1911-12	21.0	6.0	12.5
1912-13	15.0	7.0	11.3
1913-14	15.0	8.0	10.9
1914-15	15.0	7.0	11.6
1915-16	13.0	7.0	11.1
1916-17	15.0	8.0	11.8
Avg. 8 yrs	15.6	6.9	11.2

The average alkalinity of the unfiltered water was 6.3% higher than during the previous year.

Table Showing Range in ALKALINITY, in parts per million, Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

	Alkalinity	Avg.	Year	Year	Year	Avg.
	parts per	5 yrs.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	3 yrs.
	million	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
	0-5	1	0	0	0	0
	6-10	176	99	88	84	90
	11-15	179	265	278	281	275
Over	15	8	0	0	0	0

During the past year alkalinity of the unfiltered water was below 16 parts per million the entire time.

.

1917]

Table Showing BACTERIA, per c. c., Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	15,750	86	1,725
1910-11	6,050	150	2,542
1911-12	11,600	1,400	3,286
1912-13	7,800 :	1,000	2,624
1913-14	11,000	1,000	3,051
1914-15	9,600	1,500	2,968
1915-16	9,200	700	2,753
1916-17	8,800	1,400	2,927
Avg. 8 yrs	9,975	905	2,735

The maximum number of bacteria per c. c. in the unfiltered water was 4.3% less and the average 6.2% greater than during the previous year.

Table Showing Range of BACTERIA, per c. c., Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

Bacteria per c. c.	Avg. 5 yrs. 1909-14	Year 1914-15 Days	Year 1915-16 Days	Year 1916-17 Days	. Avg. 3 yrs. 1914-17
0- 500	30	0	0	0	0
501-1000	16	0	7	0	. 2
1001-2500	157	171	167	159	166
2501- 5000	139	169	179	194	181
5001-10000	17	23	13	12	16
Over 10000	3	- 0	0	0	0

During the past year the bacteria per c. c. in the unfiltered water were above 5,000 on 12 days or 3.3% of the time.

During the past three years the bacteria in the unfiltered water has never been below 500 per c. c.

1916-17 73	1915-16 69	1914-15 63	1913-14 62	1912-13 62	1911-12 68.33	1910-11 65.66	1909-10 52.91	Avg. 73.83	February 74	January 72	December 70	November 88	October 82	September 82	August 79	July 76	June 80	May 57	April 61	March 65	1916	Date Total Solids
73.83 50.16	69.16 46.50	63.91 40.16	62.60 40.00	62.50 42.33	.33 45.08	.66 41.25	91 30.25	.83 50.16	48	47	47	64	57	59	57	56	53	36	ಟ್	40		Loss on Ignition
23.67	22.66	23.75	22.60	20.17	23.25	24.33	22.66	23.67	26	25	23	24	25	23	22	20	27	21	23	25		Mineral Residue
1.77	1.90	1.67	1.59	1.77	1.89	2.17	2,11	1.77	1.79	2.58	1.93	1.27	1.41	1.37	1.56	2.82	1.32	1.18	2.26	1.84		Silicon
.91	.82	.87	1.20	1.07	.96	1.32	.71	.91	.64	.98	1.09	.79	.87	.76	1.02	1.64	.86	.62	.83	,89		Aluminum
5.84	6.09	5.93	5.83	5.45	6.37	5.49	4.61	5.84	7.29	6.86	5.15	7.15	8.00	5.36	6.50	5.08	5.08	4.43	3.36	5.86		Calcium
1.18	1.79	1.75	2.41	2.65	2.50	2.80	1.72	1.18	1.61	1.57	1.35	1.11	.92	.98	2.07	1.03	1.27	.85	.67	.81		Magnesium
5.34	5.69	5.87	6.50	9.26	8 44	6.61	3.41	5.34	6.94	6.61	4.96	5.79	4.96	4.80	6.03	5.04	3.81	4.22	6.20	4.72		Sulphates
.19	.13	.14	.13	.16	.17	.21	.53	.19	.15	.25	.25	.30	.25	.20	.20	.15	.20	.10	.10	.10		Iron

Mineral Analysis of Raw Water

.

.

*

1917]

During the past six years the B. Coli-communis content of the unfiltered water has remained about constant in proportion.

Table Showing Tests for B. COLI-COMMUNIS, 1 c. c. Samples, Unfiltered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Samples examined	Positive	Percent positive
1909-10	1042	644	61.9%
1910-11	1041	795	76.4%
1911-12	1045	921	88.1%
1912-13	1002	862	86.0%
1913-14	1056	921	87.2%
1914-15	1062	930	87.5%
1915-16	1062	905	85.2%
1916-17	1056	900	85.2%
Avg. 8 yrs	1046	860	82.2%

During the past two years the percentage of samples of the unfiltered water containing B. Coli-communis was exactly the same.

A mineral analysis of the unfiltered water is made every month, the average results are very constant.

A complete sanitary examination of the unfiltered water is made every week, the results, averaged by months, will be found in the following table.

1.41

. . .

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

During the year there was a slight increase in the total solids and required oxygen.

The unfiltered water is pumped to the coagulation basin which has two compartments with a combined capacity of 1,500,000 gallons.

Before the water enters the basins, the coagulant, sulphate of alumina and lime are added. Owing to the low alkalinity of the unfiltered water it is necessary to add lime water.

When calcium hypo-chlorite is used, it is applied to the water before it enters the coagulation basin.

The sulphate of alumina is purchased under specifications, the requirements follow:

Alumina (A1 ₂ 0 ₃) not less than	17.50%
Acid (SO ₃) not more than	37.50%
Iron (Fe ₂ 0 ₃) not more than	.40%
Water (H ₂ O) not more than	47.00%
Insoluble, not more than	.25%

It must be understood that if the Alumina $(A1_20_3)$ is over 17.5% the Acid $(S0_3)$ may be increased in the proper proportion.

If the results of the analyses show the Alumina to be below 17.5% and above 17% a deduction of eight cents per hundred pounds is made. If the Alumina is below 17% and above 16.5% a deduction of fifteen cents per hundred pounds shall be made.

For each .25% or fraction thereof of Iron (Fe₂O₃) above .40% a reduction of five cents per hundred pounds shall be made.

The sulphate of alumina shall not contain any free acid.

322

[1917

Table Showing the Average Composition of the Sulphate of Alumina Used, Bangor, Me.

Year	Alumina	Iron	Acid	Water	Insoluble
1909-10	16.96%	1.98%	39.50%	41.13%	.10%
1910-11	18.18%	.82%	39.30%	41.06%	.09%
1911-12	17.75%	.32%	40.19%	41.36%	.16%
1912-13	18.49%	.37%	40.83%	40.97%	.10%
1913-14	17.82%	.37%	40.40%	41.32%	.09%
1914-15	17.80%	.34%	40.03%	41.74%	.08%
1915-16	17.58%	.27%	39.63%	42.42%	.09%
1916-17	17.58%	.30%	39.91%	42.08%	.12%
Avg. 8 yrs	17.77%	.60%	39.97%	41.51%	.10%

Commencing in 1910 the sulphate of alumina has been furnished by the Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co., Philadelphia, Penn.

Since the sulphate of alumina has been purchased by specifications the composition has been more uniform and the salt has contained a high amount of alumina and a small amount of iron.

Table Showing Average Amount of Sulphate of Alumina, Lime, Calcium Hypo-chlorite and Liquid Chlorine Used, in grains per gallon, Bangor, Me.

Year	Alumina	Lime	Нуро-	Chlorine
1909-10	1.57	.31		
1910-11	1.43	.23	.14	
1911-12	2.03	.17		
1912-13	2.05	.14		
1913-14	1.95	.18	.10	
1914-15	1.92	.18	.09	
1915-16	1.92	.15	.11	
1916-17	1.91	.19	.09	.02
	······································			
Avg	1.87	.19	.11	.02

1917]

The sterilizing reagents are only used a portion of the time each year.

The average amount of sulphate of alumina and lime used was about the same as during the previous year.

The coagulation basins remove a large number of the bacteria and are of great value to this plant.

Table Showing Bacteria Removed by Coagulation Basins, Bangor, Me.

Year	Removed
1909-10	66.21%
1910-11	79.04%
1911-12	82.66%
1912-13	88.64%
1913-14	88.14%
1914-15	87.81%
1915-16	89.33%
1916-17	85.85%
Avg. 8 yrs	85.14%

In 1911 mixing baffles were installed in the coagulation basins after which the efficiency was greatly improved.

324

[1917]

Table Showing BACTERIA, per c. c. in Water After Passing the Coagulation Basins, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	5,700	4	583
1910-11	3,100	75	515
1911-12	5,000	185	570
1912-13	1,300	100	365
1913-14	1,400	100	362
1914-15	820	110	362
1915-16	1,030	50	294
1916-17	1,240	80	415
Avg. 8 yrs	2,449	88	433

The average number of bacteria per c. c. passing the basins was 41.1% higher than during the previous year.

Table Showing Range of BACTERIA, per c. c. Coagulated Water, Bangor, Me.

Bacteria per c. c.	Avg. 5 yrs.	Year 1914-15	Year 1915-16	Year 1916-17	Avg. 3 yrs.
	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
0-100	25	0	9	1	3
101-250	. 88	77	145	55	92
251- 500	148	229	190	224	214
501-1000	76	57	21	80	53
Over 1000	25	0	1	5	2

The water passing the basins contained less than 501 bacteria per c. c. on 280 days or 76.7% of the time.

During a part of three months of the past year, calcium hypochlorite was added to the water before it entered the basins, the average amount applied being .09 grains per gallon. The new filter plant still continues to produce satisfactory water and has given no trouble in its operation.

A mineral analyses of the filtered water is made every month, the results will be found in the following table.

These results show the iron in the filtered water to be .14 parts per million, which is 75% higher than during the previous year. Filtration reduced the iron 26.4%.

The iron content of the unfiltered water was 26.6% higher than during the previous year.

The amount of iron in the filtered water is sufficient to support a growth of crenothrix in the mains, this growth is causing considerable trouble. The free carbonic acid is also high which is favorable for such growths. When the free carbonic acid is reduced by the addition of lime water, the color of the filtered water increases.

As the unfiltered water contains a large amount of organic matter, it is hard to get a high iron removal.

A sanitary examination of the filtered water is made every week, the average monthly results will be found in the following table.

A study of the results, in detail, will show the great improvement in the quality of the filtered water since the new filters were placed in operation.

Table Showing ALKALINITY, in parts per million, Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	7.0	1.0	3.1
1910-11	12.0	3.0	4.6
1911-12	9.0	3.0	4.1
1912-13	5.0	3.0	3.5
1913-14	5.0	3.0	3.7
1914-15	6.0	3.0	4.5
1915-16	7.0	3.0	4.8
1916-17	7.0	3.0	4.8
Avg	7.2	2.7	4.1

The average alkalinity was the same as during the previous year and it has been the desire to maintain the alkalinity of the filtered water above 4 parts per million at all times.

It was necessary to add lime to the water during the entire year in order to maintain any alkalinity in the filtered water.

In the application of lime it is necessary to use great care as a very small amount will "set" the color.

Table Showing Range in ALKALINITY, in parts per million, Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

	Alkalinity parts_per	Avg. 1909-14	Year 1914-15	Year 1915-16	Year 1916-17 Days	Avg. 3 yrs. 1914-17
	million 0-5	5 yrs. 342	Days 359	Days 331	304	331
Over	6-10 10	21	6	35 0	61 0	34 0

The alkalinity of the filtered water was below 6 parts per million on 304 days or 83.0% of the time. The alkalinity of the filtered water is never allowed to fall below 3 parts per million.

Table Showing TURBIDITY, in parts per million, Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	6.0	0.0	1.01
1910-11	1.0	0.0	.29
1911-12	1.0	0.0	.03
1912-13	0.0	0.0	.00
1913-14	0.0	0.0	.00
1914-15	0.0	0.0	.00
1915-16	0.0	0.0	.00
1916-17	0.0	0.0	.00
Avg. 8 yrs	1.0	0.0	.17

The turbidity in the filtered water was due to aluminum hydrate passing through the coarse sand in the old filters.

Several times during the past five years, there has been a slight trace of aluminum hydrate in the filtered water, due to operating the filters too long between washings or to "air binding."

Table Showing Range in TURBIDITY, in parts per million, Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

	Turbidity	Avg.	Year	Year	Year	Avg.
	parts per	5 yrs.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	3 yrs.
	million	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
	0-0	301	365	366	365	365
	1-5	63	0	0	0	0
Over	5	1	0	0	0	0

During the past five years the filtered water has never contained more than the slightest trace of turbidity.

Mineral Analysis of Filtered Water

Date	Total Solids	Loss on Ignition	Mineral Residue	Silicon	Aluminum	Calcium	Magnesium	Sulphates	Iron
1916									
March	71	39	32	1.37	.97	7.58	.81	24.05	.05
April	55	25	30	1.93	.97	6.15	.50	17.39	.05
May	57	27	30	1.13	.81	5.79	.59	18.46	.05
June	79	46	33	1.23	.80	6.65	1.07	19.69	.15
July	57	27	30	1.23	.99	5.58	.81	18.95	.10
August	70	37	33	1.37	1.11	7.21	1.99	21.01	.15
September	74	43	31	.94	.84	7.43	.85	20.11	.15
October	87	51	36	1.04	1.07	8.43	.77	20.35	.20
November	84	51	33	1.18	.98	7.58	.98	23.56	.25
December	70	37	33	1.37	1.34	5.72	1.11	20.85	.20
January	69	34	35	1.93	.76	8.29	1.53	20.68	.20
February	75	39	36	1.56	.72	8.14	1.33	20.93	.10
Avg.	70.66	38.00	32.66	1.35	.94	7.04	1.03	20.50	.14
1909-10	57.91	24.66	32.83	1.82	2.66	6.21	1.98	18.93	.25
1910-11	69.25	40.83	28.41	1.82	2.27	6.15	2.27	19.46	.16
1911-12	69.16	35.83	33.33	1.69	.96	7.64	3.50	26.93	.10
1912-13	63.25	31.25	32.00	1.38	1.30	6.48	2.40	25.97	.10
1913-14	61.50	29.20	32.30	1.25	1.27	7.75	2.05	22.93	.08
1914-15	65.66	32.41	33.25	1.24	.84	7.10	1.44	21.81	.09
1915-16	62.91	32.50	30.41	1.40	.87	7.09	1.47	21.66	.08
1916-17	70.66	38.00	32.66	1.35	.94	7.04	1.03	20.50	.14

•

Table Showing COLOR, in parts per million, Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	70.0	4.0	32.0
1910-11	53.0	5.0	20.0
1911-12	31.0	1.0	7.3
1912-13	15.0	4.0	7.2
1913-14	17.0	4.0	6.4
1914-15	12.0	3.0	7.4
1915-16	12.0	2.0	5.1
1916-17	29.0	2.0	11.0
Avg. 8 yrs	29.9	3.1	12.1

The effect of increasing the alkalinity of the filtered water is shown upon the color, during the past year the average color was 115% higher than during the previous year while the average alkalinity of the filtered water was not increased 1 part per million.

Table Showing Range in COLOR, in parts per million, Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

	Color in parts per million	Avg. 5 yrs. 1909-14	Year 1914-15 Days	Year 1915-16 Days	Year 1916-17 Days	Avg. 3 yrs. 1914-17
	0-20	280	365	365	345	358
	21-30	42	0	0	20	7
	31-40	22	0	0	0	0
Over	40	20	0	0	0	0

During the past year the color of the filtered water was below 21 parts per million on 345 days or 94.5% of the time.

1917]

Table Showing BACTERIA, per c. c. Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	3,600	2	248
1910-11	1,500	10	240
1911-12	390	18	67
1912-13	120	10	32
1913-14	125	5	40
1914-15	101	7	41
1915-16	112	3	33
1916-17	96	5	42
		•	
Avg. 8 yrs	756	8	93

During the past year the maximum number of bacteria in the filtered water was 96 per c. c. while the average was 42 per c. c.

The average number of bacteria per c. c. in the filtered water during the past eight years is 93, while the average since the new filters were placed in operation is 43 per c. c.

Table Showing Range in BACTERIA, per c. c., Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

Bacteria per c. c.	Avg. 5 yrs. 1909-14	Year 1914-15 Days	Year 1915-16 Days	Year 1916-17 Days	Avg. 3 yrs. 1914-17
0-25	87	75	143	61	93
26-50	110	197	173	208	193
51-75	44	64	39	79	61
76-100	18	27	9	17	18
101-250	52	1	2	0	1
Over 250	50	0	0	0	0

......

330

[1917

CITY	OF	BANGOR
------	----	--------

The bacteria in the filtered water were below 51 per c. c. on 269 days or 73.6% of the time and below 26 per c. c. on 61 days or 16.7% of the time.

Table Showing Tests for B. COLI-COMMUNIS, 1 c. c. Samples Filtered Water, Bangor, Me.

Уеат	Samples examined	Positive	Percent positive
1909-10	1042	76	7.29%
1910-11	1050	85	8.09%
1911-12	1051	22	2.09%
1912-13	1005	9	.89%
1913-14	· 1056	12	1.13%
1914-15	1062	20	1.88%
1915-16	1062	6	.56%
1916-17	1056	15	1.42%
Avg. 8 yrs	1048	31	2.92%

During the past year B. Coli-communis was present in 15 of the 1056 samples of 1 c. c. each examined.

The basins and filters removed 98.34% of the B. Coli-communis while the general bacterial removal was 98.57%.

A sample of water obtained from a city tap $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles from the filter plant is examined every day.

Once each week a complete sanitary examination is made of the tap water and a mineral analyses is made once each month.

The results of the mineral analyses and the monthly average of the sanitary examinations will be found in the following tables.

1917]

Table Showing TURBIDITY, in parts per million, Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	5.0	0.0	0.15
1910-11	1.0	0.0	0.00
1911-12	0.0	0.0	0.00
1912-13	0.0	0.0	0.00
1913-14	0.0	0.0	0.00
1914-15	0.0	0.0	0.00
1915-16	0.0	0.0	0.00
1916-17	0.0	0.0	0.00
Avg. 8 yrs	0.9	0.0	0.02

During the past six years there has been no turbidity in the city tap water.

Table Showing Range in TURBIDITY, in parts per million, Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

'	Turbidity	Avg.	Year	Year	Year	Avg.
	parts per	5 yrs.	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	3 yrs.
	million	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
	0-0	341	365	366	365	365
	1-5	23	0	0	0	0
Over	5	0	0	0	0	0

Since the new filters have been in operation the tap water has been free from turbidity.

332

٠

[1917

Table Showing COLOR, in parts per million, Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	100.0*	4	35.0
1910-11	50.0	9	21.0
1911-12	$22\ 0$	3	7.3
1912-13	22.0	4	7.5
1913-14	15.0	4	6.6
1914-15	14.0	3	7.5
1915-16	14.0	2	5.4
1916-17	30.0	2	11.1
Avg. 8 yrs. *High color due to flushing mains.	33.4	3.9	12.6

1.2

Table Showing Range in COLOR, in parts per million, Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

(Color in	Avg.	Year	Year	Year	Avg.
F	oarts per	5 yrs	1914-15	1915-16	1916-17	3 yrs.
n	nillion	1909-14	Days	Days	Days	1914-17
	0-20	275	365	366	343	358
	21-30	40	0	0	22	7
	31-40	27	0	0	0	0
Over	40	23	0	0	0	0

During the past year the color of the tap water was below 20 parts per million on 343 days or 93.8% of the time.

The color of the tap water was not above 30 parts per million during the year.

Table Showing BACTERIA, per c. c., Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Maximum	Minimum	Average
1909-10	1,970	1	175
1910-11	1,400	10	238
1911-12	500	10	54
1912-13	100	6	26
1913-14	110	4	35
1914-15	90	4	36
1915-16	106	2	29
1916-17	90	4	36
Avg. 8 yrs:	546	5	79

The average number of bacteria per c. c. in the tap water was 24.1% higher than during the previous year.

The average number of bacteria per c. c. in the tap water during the past eight years was 79.

During the past six years, since the new filters were placed in operation the average number of bacteria in the tap water was 36 per c. c.

Table Showing Range in BACTERIA, per c. c., Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

Bacteria per c. c.	Avg. 5 yrs. 1909-14	Year 1914-15 Days	Year 1915-16 Days	Year 1916-17 Days	Avg. 3 yrs. 1914–17
0-25	136	94	174	91	120
26-50	108	209	155	213	192
51-75	31	54	33	45	44
76-100	22	16	4	16	9
101-250	98	0	1	0	0

334

141

[1917

During the past year the bacteria in the tap water were below 51 per c. c. on 304 days or 83.3% of the time..

Table Showing Decrease in BACTERIA, in passing Mains, Bangor, Me.

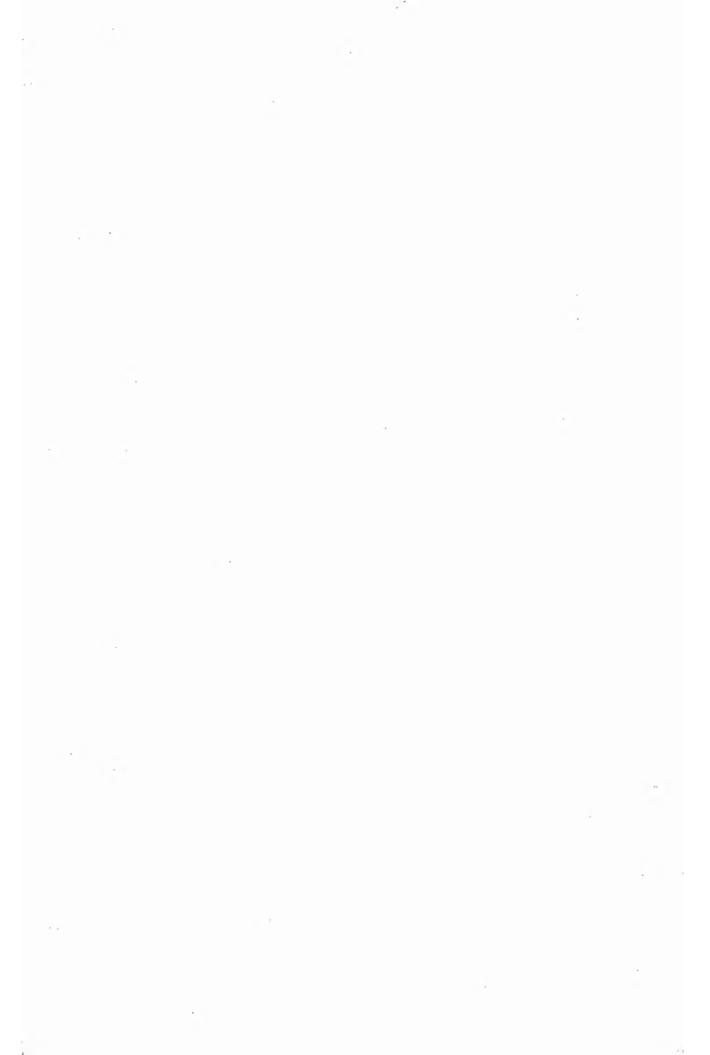
Year	Decrease
1909-10	29.50%
1910-11	00.84%
1911-12	19.41%
1912-13	18.75%
1913-14	12.50%
1914-15	12.20%
1915-16	12.23%
1916-17	11.91%
Avg. 8 yrs	14.67%

From the above it is seen that a considerable number of the bacteria die in passing through the $1\frac{1}{2}$ miles of mains.

Table Showing Tests for B. COLI-COMMUNIS, 1 c. c. Samples, Tap Water, Bangor, Me.

Year	Samples examined	Positive	Percent positive
1909-10	1040	16	1.53%
1910-11	1047	37	3.53%
1911-12	1048	5	.47%
1912-13	1005	1	.09%
1913-14	1066	3	.28%
1914-15	1062	3	.28%
1915-16	1062	0	.00%
1916-17	1053	1	.09%
Avg. 8 yrs	1048	8	.78%

1917]



It is to be noted that during the year 1053 samples of 1 c. c. each of the tap water were examined for B. Coli-communis, only one gave positive results.

The B. Coli-communis also decrease in passing from the filtered water well to the city tap, through the mains.

Table Showing Decrease in B. COLI-COMMUNIS, in passing Through Mains, Bangor, Me.

Year	Reduction
1909-10	78.7%
1910-11	56.3%
1911-12	77.5%
1912-13	89.9%
1913-14	75.2%
1914-15	85.3%
1915-16	100.0%
1916-17	93.6%
Avg. 8 yrs	83.6%

The general bacteria decrease about 15% in passing through the mains while the B. Coli-communis decrease about 80%.

The results, in detail, of the weekly sanitary examinations of the unfiltered, filtered and city tap waters will be found on the annexed sheets.

During the past year a liquid chlorine apparatus was installed in the filter plant to sterilize the water, this machine is doing good work.

The water which is delivered to the coagulation basin passes through a meter and meters should be placed upon the discharge mains leaving the pump station. With meters at these loca-

Mineral Analysis of Tap Water

Date	Total Solids	Loss on Ignition	Mineral Residue	Silicon	Aluminum	Calcium	Magnesium	Sulphates	Iron
1916									
March	69	36	33	1.60	.97	7.22	.74	22.16	.05
April	55	25	30	1.88	1.02	5.29	.63	19.61	.05
May	55	25	30	.90	.71	5.58	.77	18.38	.05
June	73	39	34	.90	.74	6.29	1.00	19.04	.15
July	57	28	29	1.18	.89	5.58	.92	18.05	.10
August	70	38	32	1.46	1.06	7.21	1.86	20.52	.15
September	75	44	31	.94	.90	7.93	.94	19.94	.15
October	88	53	35	1.32	1.02	8.15	.85	20.52	.20
November	83	51	32	.90	.93	7.86	.85	23.33	.25
December	75	42	33	1.23	1.29	5.43	1.20	21.99	.20
January	70	33	37	1.79	.76	7.93	1.44	20.68	.20
February	74	39	35	1.70	.77	9.00	1.42	20.93	.10
Avg.	70.33	37.75	32.58	1.31	.92	6.95	1.05	20.43	.14
1909-10	57.91	24.66	32.83	1.82	2.66	6.21	1.98	18.93	.25
1910-11	69.25	40.83	28.41	1.82	2.27	6.15	2.27	19.46	.16
1911-12	69.16	35.83	33.33	1.69	.96	7.64	3.50	26.93	.10
1912-13	63.25	31.25	32.00	1.38	1.30	6.48	2.40	25.97	.10
1913-14 .	61.50	29.20	32.30	1.25	1.27	7.75	2.05	22.93	.08
1914-15	65.66	32.41	33.25	1.24	.84	7.10	1.44	21.81	.09
1915-16	62.91	32.50	30.41	1.40	.87	7.09	1.47	21.66	.08
1916-17	70.3 3	37.75	32.58	1.31	.92	6.95	1.05	20.43	.14

.

tions it would be possible to learn the exact consumption and in this way detect any defect in the pump displacements. Such meters would cost about \$600.00 each.

With the present very high prices for materials it is not advisable to do any more construction work than is absolutely necessary.

During the year it might be well to consider the future construction of a stand-pipe or storage reservoir.

It is quite likely that it will be necessary to make some renewels at the flume and the water power portion of the plant.

The general condition of the entire works is very satisfactory.

Permit me to express my appreciation of the interest taken by the members of the Board in the various matters considered during the past year.

The courtesies extended by all of the employees of the Water Department have also been greatly appreciated.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES M. CAIRD

Location of Fire Hydrants and Nominal Pressure

("M" Matthews, made by R. D. Wood & Co.) ("H" Holly, made by Holly Mfg. Company)

4	Pressure in pounds	Make	
Adams, corner York Street	80	H	
Allen Street, 600 ft. north of Hammond	48	H	
Allen and Fourteenth Streets	50	M	
At the Works, State Street	120	H	
Barker Street, corner First Street	80	M	
Bellevue Avenue and Garland Street	75	M	
Birch, corner State Street	80	H	
Birch, between State and Garland Streets	75	H	
Birch, between Garland and Mt. Hope Avenue	73	H	
Birch, corner Mt. Hope Avenue	60	Ĥ	
Blackstone, corner Fountain Street	68	M	
Blackstone Street, 200 ft. west of Center Street	65	M	
Boutelle Road	65	M	
Boyd, corner York Street	83	H	
Broadway, corner French Street	55	M	
Broadway, corner State Street	80	H	
Broadway, corner Penobscot Street	78	H	
Broadway and Somerset Street	70	H	
Broadway, corner Cumberland Street	68	H	
Broadway, corner Garland Street	70	H	
Broadway, opposite Congress Street	75	H	
Broadway, near 370 Broadway	60	H	
Broadway and Alden Streets	65	Μ	
•			

10

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Pressure	
	in pounds	Make
Broadway and Arctic Streets	68	Μ
Broad, corner Union Street	110	H
Buck and Main	90	М
Buck Street, near M. C. R. R. tracks	90	H
Catell and Hubbard Streets	88	Μ
Cedar, corner First Street	88	н
Cedar, corner Second Street	78	H
Cedar, corner Third Street	73	H
Cedar, corner Fourth Street	65	H
Cedar, corner West Broadway	40	H
Center, corner Somerset Street	80	H
Center, corner Cumberland Street	80	H
Center, corner Garland Street	80	Ħ
Center, opposite Jefferson Street	78	H
Center, opposite Madison	70	H
Center, opposite Congress Street	65	H
Center, opposite Congress Street	. 65	H
Center, opposite Montgomery Street	55	H
Center, 600 ft. north of Montgomery	50	\mathbf{M}
Center, corner Linden Street	50	M
Center, corner Poplar Street	50	\mathbf{M}
Central Street, west of bridge	110	н
Central Street, east of bridge	110	H
Central and Harlow Street	108	\mathbf{M}
City Stables and County Buildings	105	M
City Almshouse, Main Street, (in the yard)	90	H
Columbia, opposite Cross Street	100	H
Cottage, corner Union Street	45	H
Cottage, between Ohio and Union Streets	38	H
Court, corner Hammond Street	90	H
Court, near Clark Street	88	H
Court, corner Boynton Street	78	H
Court, near T. U. Coe's residence	75	H
Dean, corner Fourteenth Street	43	м

ann 24

5

e

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

[1917

.

	in pounds	Make
Dillingham Street, 600 ft. north of Main Street	70	\mathbf{H}
Dutton Street, opposite Noyes & Nutter's foundry	90	H
Dutton Street, near M. C. R. R. tracks	93	Μ
East Market Square, corner State Street	105	H
East Summer, corner Hancock Street	93	H
East Market Square	108	H
East Street, corner Webster Avenue	53	Μ
E. M. General Hospital (in yard)	95	Μ
Eastern Maine Insane Hospital	73	Μ
Elm Street, north of Mt. Hope Avenue	70	Μ
Elm Street, (east side) between Somerset and Gar-		
land	65	Μ
Elm, corner Garland Street	68	H
Elm Street, corner Stillwater Avenue	70	\mathbf{M}
Elm Street, near Mt. Hope Avenue	68	H
Elm, corner Milford Street	68	H
Emerson, 475 ft. from Main Street	95	\mathbf{M}
Essex, opposite Penobscot Street	65	H
Essex, corner Somerset Street	60	H
Essex, corner Cumberland Street	63	H
Essex, corner Garland Street	63	\mathbf{H}
Essex Street, 400 ft. north of Garland Street	70	H
Essex Street, 800 ft. north of Garland Street	75	- H
Essex Street, corner Stillwater Avenue	75	H
Essex Street, opposite Milford Street	68	H
Essex Street extension	63	Μ
Everett, corner Bower Street	70	\mathbf{H}
Exchange, between Hancock and Washington		
Streets	115	H
Essex, corner York Street	85	\mathbf{H}
Fern Street, between State and Garland Streets	75	H
Fern Street, corner Garland Street	72	\mathbf{H}
Fern Street, between Garland and Mt. Hope Avenue	e 80	\mathbf{M}
Fifteenth Street, 500 ft. west of Ohio Street	58	H
Fifth Street, between Cedar and Warren Streets	60	\mathbf{H}
Fifth Street, corner Warren Street	70	H

340

÷ .

	Pressure	
	in pounds	Make
First, corner Davis Street	85	H
Forest Avenue, corner State Street	70	H
Forest Avenue, corner Somerset Street	65	H
Forest Avenue, corner Coombs Street	63	\mathbf{H}
Forest Avenue, north of Garland Street	60	H
Forest Avenue, corner Mt. Hope Avenue	63	\mathbf{H}
Forest Avenue, corner of Stillwater Avenue	60	H
Fourth, between Cedar and Warren Streets	70	H
Franklin, corner Hammond Street	108	\mathbf{H}
Franklin Street, East Side	110	H
Fremont Street, near house No. 44 (north side)	· 70	\mathbf{M}
French and Congress Streets	65	M
French, 500 ft. north of Congress Street	60	M
French Street, corner West Park Street	75	\mathbf{M}
French, corner State Street	90	H
French, corner Penobscot Street	73	H
French, corner Somerset Street	70	Η
French, corner Cumberland Street	73	H.
French, corner Garland Street	70	H
French and Washington Street	110	Μ
Front, opposite May Street	110	H
Fruit, between State and Garland Streets	85	H
Fruit Street, 500 ft. north of Garland Street	75	H
Fourteenth, corner Hammond Street	43	Μ
Fifth, corner Cedar Street	55	M
Front Street, at Eastern S. S. Co's wharf	110	M
French, corner South Park Street	80	M
Garland and Howard Streets	75	M
Garland Street, opposite Maple Street	70	H
Grant Street, (east side)	50	M
Grant Street, corner Montgomery Street	50	M
Grove Street, corner Garland Street	60	M
Gridley Street, off Newbury Street	80	H
Grove Street, between State and Somerset Streets	55	H

.

.

. . .

. .

. . .

	Pressure	
	in pounds	Make
Grove Street, between State and Garland Streets	65	Н
Grove Street, between Garland and Stillwater Avenu		Н
Grove Street, corner Stillwater Avenue	73	Μ
Hammond, opposite Fifth Street	55	М
Hammond, corner Cedar Street	50	H
Hammond, opposite Seventh Street	50	Μ
Hammond, corner Webster Avenue	45	H
Hammond, opposite Thirteenth Street	48	M
Hammond, near West Street	48	Μ
Hammond, near Kimball residence	40	Μ
Hancock, corner Newbury Street	105	H
Hancock, corner Boyd Street	110	H
Hancock, corner Carr Street	105	\mathbf{H}
Hancock, corner Essex Street	100	H
Hancock, corner Oak Street	- 98	H
Hancock, corner Exchange Street	115	H
Hancock and Birch Streets	90	Μ
Harlow, near Haynes Court	100	Μ
Harlow, corner Kenduskeag Avenue	105	H
Harlow, corner Cumberland Street	105	\mathbf{H}
Harvard and Bates Street	64	Μ
Harvard and Mt. Hope Avenue	65	\mathbf{M}
Harvard and Colby Streets	66	\mathbf{M}
Haymarket Square	105	\mathbf{H}
Haynes Court	110	\mathbf{H}
Hellier, corner Parker Street	95	\mathbf{H}
Highland Avenue, opposite Charles Street	43	\mathbf{H}
Highland Lane	45	Μ
High Street, near Burpee residence	78	H
Highland Street, near Stand-pipe	20	\mathbf{H}
Highland Street and Highland Avenue	23	\mathbf{M}
Hogan Road and E. M. I. Hospital Road	75	\mathbf{M}
Hogan Road, 800 ft. from State	85	\mathbf{M}
Holland Street, 500 feet west of Valley Avenue	75	H
Holland Street, corner Valley Avenue	100	Η

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Pressure	
	in pounds	Make
Howard, corner State Street	85	H
Harlow, corner Center Street	108	\mathbf{H}
James Street, corner Highland Avenue	30	H
Jefferson, corner Norfolk Street	73	н
Jordan Road and Tyler Avenue	74	\mathbf{M}
Kenduskeag Avenue, opposite Division Street	83	H
Kenduskeag Avenue, opposite Jefferson Street	78	H
Kenduskeag Avenue, corner Madison Street	74	H
Kenduskeag Avenue, corner Congress Street	63	H
Kenduskeag Avenue, corner Montgomery Street	55	H
Kenduskeag Avenue, near John Scott's residence	50	Μ
Kenduskeag bridge, State Street	110	\mathbf{H}
Kenduskeag bridge, Hammond Street	115	\mathbf{H}
Larkin and Third	70	Μ
Larkin Street, near Rio Street	75	\mathbf{H}
Leighton, corner Montgomery Street	45	\mathbf{H}
Leighton, near Otto Nelson's residence	45	\mathbf{H}
Leighton, corner Poplar Street	48	M
Lincoln Street, 500 ft. from Main Street	78.	\mathbf{H}
Lincoln Street, corner Third Street	73	\mathbf{H}
Linden, corner Leighton Street	45	Μ
Madison, corner Norfolk Street	63	H
Main Street, at B. R. & E. Co's car barn	95	Μ
Main Street, near Gas House	100	M
Main Street, Gas House yard	100	M
Main Street, near B. R. & E. Waiting Room	110	H
Main Street, opposite Cross Street	105	H
Main Street, corner Middle Street	104	H
Main Street, corner Union Street	97	Η
Main Street, near Davenport park	100	H
Main Street, near Parkhurst's trunk factory	103	H
Main Street, near Railroad Street	103	H
Main Street, corner Patten Street	98	H
Main Street, corner Sidney Street	94	H
Main Street, corner Lincoln Street	93	H
Main Street, corner Dutton Street	95	H

.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD [1917

1 1 A

. 2

1

	Pressure	
	in pounds	Make
Main Street, near City Almshouse	93	H
Main Street, corner Dillingham Street	86	\mathbf{M}
Main Street, corner Thatcher Street	90	\mathbf{M}
Main Street, near Railroad bridge	90	\mathbf{M}
Main Street, at Hampden line	100	Μ
Manners Avenue, corner Union Street	53	Μ
Maple, corner State Street	80	H
Maplewood Park, Dutton Street entrance	75	Μ
Maple Street, 500 ft. north of Garland	68	M
Maple Street, corner Mt. Hope Avenue	65 •	M
Maple Street, between State and Garland Streets	75	H
March, corner Main Street	90	Μ
Market, corner Cumberland Street	85	\mathbf{H}
Market and Curve Streets	85	\mathbf{M}
Market, corner Division Street	83	\mathbf{M}
Market Street, 100 ft. north of Willow Street	85	H
May and South Streets	103	Μ
Merrimac Street, 200 ft. from Hancock Street	95	\mathbf{H}
Montgomery, opposite Fountain	45	Μ
Morse & Co's Planing mill	110	\mathbf{H}
Mt. Hope Avenue, north of Fruit Street	65	M
Nelson, corner Drummond Street	80	M
Newbury, corner York Street	73	H
Norfolk, corner Congress Street	60	\mathbf{M}
Norway Road and Fairmount Park, West	45	M
Norway Road and Fairmount Park, East	40	M
Norway Road and Webster Avenue	40	M
North, corner West Street	45	Μ
Ohio and Autumn Streets	45	Μ
Oak, near Washington Street	105	H
Ohio, corner Hammond Street	75	H
Ohio, between Hammond and Hudson Streets	68	H
Ohio, corner Hudson Street	68	\mathbf{H}
Ohio, opposite Everett Street	58	\mathbf{H}
Ohio, corner Bower Street	63	H
Ohio, opposite Highland Street	53	\mathbf{H}

344

.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Pressure	
	in pounds	Make
Ohio, corner Fremont Street	48	н
Ohio, corner Holland Street	50	H
Ohio, opposite Fourteenth Street	58	H
Ohio, opposite Sixteenth Street	65	H
Olive Court and Olive Street	85	М
Otis and Garland Streets	80	Μ
Otis, corner State Street	105	H
Palm and State	78	М
Palm, corner Garland Street	68	Μ
Palm Street, 600 ft. north of Garland	62	Μ
Park Street, 150 ft. from State	105	Μ
Parker, corner Fourth Street	83	H
Parker Street, 500 ft. from Third Street	75	H
Parkview Avenue, 500 ft. north of Garland Street.	68	H
Parkview Avenue, corner Mt. Hope Avenue	68	M
Parkview Avenue, north of Mt. Hope Avenue	60	Μ
Park Street, near Tarrantine Club building	95	H
Patten Street, near No. 79	80	H
Pearl Street, south of State Street	85	H
Pearl Street, between State and Garland Streets	80	H
Pearl Street, corner Mt. Hope Avenue	63	H
Pearl Street, corner State Street	80	H
Pickering Sq. and Water Street (west side)	110	Μ
Pier, corner Seventh Street	58	H
Pine, opposite South Park Street	73	H
Pond, corner Hayward Street	48	H
Prospect Street, between Center and Harlow Streets	95	H
Parkview Avenue, 600 ft. south of Garland Street.	75	H
Pearl Street, 600 ft. north of Garland Street	75	H
Pumping Station Headhouse	120	H
Railroad, corner Front Street	108	H
Railroad, corner Pleasant Street	108	H
Railroad, corner Summer Street	105	H
Royal Road and Graham Avenue	43	M
Royal Road and Webster Avenue	63	M
Sanford, corner Cedar Street	85	М

A.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

	Pressure	N. 1.
	in pounds	Make
Sanford, between Cedar and Warren Streets	85	M
Sanford and Warren Streets	80	M
Salem Court	80	M
Second, 300 ft. from Union	80	M
Second Street, 300 ft. north of Warren Street	95	H
Seventh and Lincoln Streets	65	M
Seventh, between Savage and Larkin	60	M
Sidney Street, (east side)	83	M
Sixteenth, corner Union Street	55	H
Sixteenth, between Ohio and Union	60	M
Sixth Street, between Hammond and Pier Streets.	58	H
Somerset, between Grove and Elm Streets	65	H
South, corner Pleasant Street	95	H
Spring Street, between Harlow and Center Streets	95	H
State Street and Hogan Road	112	M
State Street, at Eastern Maine General Hospital	95	H
State Street, Dr. Peters' residence	110	M
State Street, J. Frank Green's Ice Houses	112	M
State Street, between Forest Avenue and Grove	70	H
State Street, between Essex and Pine Streets	70	H
Summer, corner Cedar Street	95	H
Summer, corner Union Street	100	H
Summer, opposite South	95	M
Thatcher, 175 ft. west of Olive	90	M
Thatcher, 923 ft. from Main	80	M
Third, corner Walter Street	70	H
Union and Short	100	M
Union, corner High Street	78	H
Union, corner Clinton Street	80	H
Union, corner Hammond Street	70	H
Union, corner Hudson Street	60	H
Union, corner George Street	45	H
Union, corner Highland Street	28	M
Union Street, 500 ft. north of Sixteenth Street	53	M
Union Street, near C. H. Phillips' residence	45	M
Valley Avenue, at Morse & Co's hardware store	110	M

346

[1917

1

.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

	Pressure in pounds	Make
Valley Avenue, at Morse & Co's mill	118	H
Valley Avenue, at S. A. Maxfield Co's plant	105	М
Vine, 400 ft. west of Third	65	М
Walter Street, 500 ft. from Main Street	90	H
Walter Street, (north side)	95	Μ
Warren, corner Third Street	73	H
Washington, corner Exchange	112	\mathbf{H}
Washington Street, east of Pine Street	110	H
Washington Street, at Railroad bridge	105	\mathbf{H}
Water Street, corner Pickering Square	108	H
Webster Avenue, opposite Lincoln Street	50	\mathbf{H}
Webster Avenue, north, 554 ft. from Hammond	45	Μ
West Market Square, at Circular block	112	H
West Market Square, at Mercantile block	112	H
West Broadway, corner Union Street	30	H
West Broadway, corner Bowdoin Street	50	Μ
West Broadway, corner Lincoln Street	50	H
Wing, corner Seventh Street	60	H
Wing, corner Vernon Street	50	Μ
Wiley Street, (north side)	45	M
York, corner Broadway	90	н
York, corner French Street	110	H
York, corner Exchange Street	100	H

Total number connected with system, 322

- 1

.

WATER RATES

DWELLING HOUSES

For faucet to be used by a single family, \$5.00.

For each additional faucet to be used by the same family, \$2.00. Where a house is occupied by more than one family, and one

faucet being used by all; for each family \$5.00.

For first water closet, \$3.00.

For each additional water closet, \$1.00.

Where one water closet is used by two or more families in one house, each family, \$3.00.

For first bath tub, \$3.00.

For each additional bath tub, \$1.00.

Where one bath tub is used by two or more families in one house, each family, \$3.00.

For the first two wash bowls, each \$1.00.

For each additional wash bowl, 50 cents.

For set wash tubs, each \$1.00.

For faucet in cellar for furnace use, each \$1.00.

HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES

For sink faucet, \$8.00 to \$40.00. For each wash bowl, \$5.00. For each water closet, \$5.00. For each urinal, \$5.00. For each bath tub, \$5.00.

348

[1917

For each wash bowl in private rooms, \$3.00. For each water closet in private rooms, \$2.00. For each bath tub in private rooms, \$3.00.

BUILDINGS

FOR BUILDINGS USED FOR OFFICES

For each office in which there is a faucet, \$3.00.

For each water closet in same office, \$2.00.

Where the faucet is so located as to be used by occupants of another office, an additional \$2.00.

Where the water closet is so located as to be used by occupants of another office, an additional \$2.00.

BARBER SHOPS

First chair, \$5.00. For each additional chair, \$1.00.

PHOTOGRAPH GALLERIES

First sink faucet, \$8.00 to \$10.00. For each additional faucet, \$2.00. For each wash bowl, \$3.00. For each water closet, \$2.00.

STORES

For each tenement used as store or warehouse, in which there is one faucet, \$5.00.

For each additional faucet, \$2.00.

For first water closet, \$5.00.

For each additional water closet, \$2.00.

For each urinal, \$3.00.

Soda fountain glass washer, for the season, \$5.00.

[1917

MEAT AND FISH MARKETS

For each store or stall used for vending meat or fish for first faucet, \$8.00 to \$15.00.

For each additional faucet, \$5.00.

PUBLIC HALLS, SOCIETY HALLS, BILLIARD HALLS, ETC.

For first sink faucet, \$5.00. For each additional sink faucet, \$2.00. For first water closet, \$5.00. For each additional water closet, \$2.00. For each urinal, \$3.00. For each wash bowl, \$3.00.

SALOONS AND EATING HOUSES

For each saloon or eating house wherein the food consumed is cooked, for first faucet, \$8.00 to \$12.00.
For each additional sink faucet, \$5.00.
For each bath faucet, \$5.00.
For first water closet, \$5.00.
For first water closet, \$5.00.
For each additional water closet, \$2.00.
For each urinal, \$5.00.
For each faucet for washing bottles, \$10.00.

PRIVATE STABLES

For private stables, including water for washing carriages for one horse, \$5.00.

For each additional horse, \$1.50.

For one cow, \$2.00.

For each additional cow, \$1.00.

Truckmen's stables shall be charged for one horse, \$3.00. For each additional horse, \$1.00.

LIVERY STABLES

For livery stables, for one horse, including washing carriages, \$6.00 to \$10.00.

For each additional horse, \$1.50.

HOSE

Free for extinguishing fires.

For washing windows and sprinkling streets, \$3.00 to \$6.00. For sprinkling lawns and gardens, \$2.00 to \$10.00.

PRINTING HOUSES

For ordinary purposes, including washing types, for each press, \$10.00 to \$25.00.

STEAM ENGINES

Stationary steam engines working not over ten hours per day, per H. P., \$4.00.

REPORT OF THE WATER BOARD

[1917

BUILDING PURPOSES

Special rate made.

METER RATES

- Meter rates for water for other than domestic use are hereby established at five and one-half cents per one hundred cubic feet, but the minimum charge for water under meter rates shall not be less than as follows: For elevators and motors, \$6.00 per quarter; for all other uses, \$2.00 per quarter.
- The term "domestic use" is hereby construed to include the use of water in private residences, public and private offices, stores, shops, and other business places where no water is used except for wash bowls and closets.
- If a meter gets out of order and fails to register, the consumer will be charged at the average daily consumption as shown by the meter when in order.
- All water that passes through a meter will be charged for, whether used or wasted.

This amendment to take effect on approval of City Council.

CITY ORDINANCE RELATING TO Bangor Water Works

Sec. 1. It shall be the duty of the water board of said city to cause all the hydrants connected with the water works to be examined as often as necessary to see if they are in good order, to keep them during the winter free from snow and ice, and to have them at all times in good condition for use.

Sec. 2. No person, unless authorized by said board, shall open any fire hydrant, nor remove any cap thereof, nor fasten any horse or team to or in front thereof or in any way obstruct free access to and use thereof, nor deposit any dirt or other material in any public or private shop, gate, box or stop, or in any manner commit any act tending to obstruct the use of any hydrant, gate or valve. Provided, however, in cases of fire the hydrants shall be for the time being under the entire control of the chief engineer of the fire department, who, after each fire, shall cause each hydrant used to be left in good condition for immediate use. Said engineer, may also, after having given notice to said board of his intention so to do, use said hydrants to fill the reservoirs of said city.

Sec. 3. Any person desiring a supply of water shall make application in writing to said board, stating for what use it is wanted, the location in which it is desired, and as near as may be the extent of its use.

1917]

All applications must be made by, or with the assent of the owner or agent of the premises, by whom all rates shall be paid.

Sec. 4. All pipes, valves and fixtures must be capable of sustaining a pressure of at least two hundred pounds to the square inch; and the plumbers' work must be examined and tested by the superintendent of said board before the water is finally turned on.

Sec. 5. Said board will furnish and lay a service pipe from the street main to the outer edge of the sidewalk, and furnish and place at said edge of the sidewalk a stop valve and box, and shall thereafter maintain and keep it in good order and the same shall at all times be completely subject to the control of said board. No pipe shall be connected with the city service pipe, nor shall water be turned on at any time until a permit is issued therefor. All connections with main pipes shall be made by a person appointed for that service by said board.

Sec. 6. Said board is authorized to appoint an inspector of said works and define his duties. Said inspector shall at all times, when on duty, wear in a conspicuous place on his clothing, a badge furnished by the water board. He shall at all proper and reasonable time have access to, and be permitted to inspect pipes, fixtures and apparatus supplied with water, and may control the location and use of the stop and waste-cock in the cellar of the building, or in whatever location it may be placed, as the interests of the city may require. It shall be the duty of the inspector of water, to inspect as often as possible the fixtures of all water-takers, see that they are tight and kept in good con-He shall notify all users of water of any waste he may dition. discover, or of faulty plumbing, if any, and the parties so notified shall at once cause the defect to be remedied. A second notice for the same cause from the inspector shall cause a fine of one dollar to be imposed upon the offender. A third offense for the

ų,

354

same cause shall subject the offender to a fine of five dollars, or the shutting off of the water from his or her premises, or both, as the majority of the water board present at any meeting duly called shall elect. Any refusal to pay such fine shall be sufficient cause for shutting off the water, which shall not be turned on again until such fine is paid.

It shall be the duty of the inspector to report all irregularities under these rules to the clerk of the water board, who shall make note of the same and report to the superintendent and to the water board at their next meeting.

Sec. 7. Water will in no instance be turned on until the plumbing has been examined and approved by the superintendent of said board or reported safely and well completed in all its parts to sustain a pressure of two hundred pounds to the square inch, by a plumber licensed by the board, and approved by the superintendent; and every plumber who shall set up any pipes, fixtures or apparatus for the use of water, or shall make repairs upon or additions to those already set up, shall report to said board within two days of the completion thereof the nature of the repairs or additions which have been made to the work heretofore existing.

Sec. 8. All persons supplied with water shall keep the cocks, pipes and fixtures in good repair and protected from frost. No continuous flow to guard against freezing or for other causes will be allowed, but by special permit of said board, and by paying extra rates therefor; and no leak shall be suffered to exist in any pipe, fixture or attachment.

Sec. 9. An unnecessary use or waste of water or allowing it to be used by parties, or for purposes not specified in the application, will subject the offender to an immediate stoppage of the water, and the payment of not less than double the rates for the quantities thus used, or wasted, as estimated by the

ann 25

1917]

superintendent. And when water has been turned off from any premises for any reason above stated, or for any defect in the plumbing, the sum of one dollar will be charged for turning on.

Sec. 10. Said board may cause a meter to be attached to any premises where they have reason to believe that an unnecessary or fraudulent use of water is being made, and may assess rates upon such premises thereby. Meter rates for other than for domestic uses are hereby established at five and one-half cents per hundred cubic feet.

Sec. 11. Water supplies for hydraulic power or in large quantities for special use, will be subject to such restrictions as said board may impose; and no meter shall be put in use without the consent of said board.

Sec. 12. Each builder or superintendent of building using city water, shall, on the first day of each month, return to said board at their office, a full and true account of all water used by him during the month previous, and he shall at the time pay for the water so used.

Sec. 13. All the water rates, except for building purposes, meter rates, lawn and street sprinklers, shall be due and payable at the office of said board, quarterly in advance, on the first day each of January, April, July and October. Meter rates will be due and payable at the same place on the first day of the succeeding quarter, and rates for garden, lawn and street sprinklers will be due and payable in advance at said office on the first day of April and July of each year. The amount of each rate remaining unpaid twenty days after it is due, will be increased ten per cent; and one per cent per month interest on the original amount due will be charged in addition therefor, until paid, together with costs of collection.

Sec. 14. Not more than twenty-five per cent discount will be made from regular rates when supplies of water are taken by special permit from yard fixtures, or from sources without the premises; and in no case shall such supplies be taken from fire hydrants.

Sec. 15. Said board reserves the right to shut off water for the purposes of making extensions, alterations or necessary repairs. And they will shut off water from premises when the users shall disregard the rules for its supply, neglect to pay the rates therefor promptly, or shall sell or permit any unauthorized use of water. Any person receiving water through a stop in common with another person, will be liable to have his supply shut off in consequence of the violation of the rules by the other person or party.

Sec. 16. The regular rates for fountains and jets will be based upon their use for six hours per day for one hundred days in the year, or equivalent to that time; and shall not exceed in size in locations not over one hundred feet above the pumping house floor, three-sixteenths of an inch in diameter. And for floor localities not over one hundred and fifty feet above said floor, one-fourth of an inch in diameter; and in no case over three-eighths of an inch in diameter.

Sec. 17. The regular rates for street and garden sprinklers and for yard and lawn hydrants, will be based upon their use for one hour per day for ninety days in the year; and are not to be used to the inconvenience or injury of persons passing in the streets, and only such hours as said board may direct. Yard and garden hydrants must not be converted into jets; and neither the sprinklers or hydrants are to be used for wetting other premises than the ones defined in the application without permission of said board, and payment for said additional use. The size of the stream permitted in all cases will be fixed by the board and the increasing of the size by the user shall be sufficient cause for turning off of the water. The board may designate

1917]

the hours during which the sprinklers or hydrants may be used. Their use while a fire is raging is positively forbidden, except in case of danger of the premises from fire.

Sec. 18. All values for water closets and urinals must be self-closing, and are to be submitted to and approved by the superintendent of the board. Tanks receiving water direct from the mains are to be fitted with approved self-acting float values.

Sec. 19. Any person who shall violate any of the provisions of this ordinance, shall forfeit and pay the sum of not less than one nor more than thirty dollars, to be recovered by action of debt in the name of the city treasurer for the use of the city or by complaint for the use of the city before the municipal court, or any other court that may hereafter have jurisdiction of the same.

Plumbing

Sec. 1. No plumbing shall hereafter be done on any pipes or fixtures for the use of water from the city water works, unless by a plumber licensed by the water board of said city. Said board is authorized to grant and revoke licenses.

Sec. 2. Every plumber who shall set up any pipes or fixtures for the use of water from said city water works, or shall make repairs upon, additions to, or alterations of any pipes or fixtures set up previous thereto, shall, between the first and tenth day of the succeeding month, fill up and return to said board a report, stating particularly what new pipes and fixtures he has set up the previous month, and what repairs, additions and alterations he has made upon or to those previously set up.

359

Sec. 3. For every misrepresentation or omission in the report of the work done, said plumber shall be liable to have his license revoked by said board, and to pay a fine of not less than five nor more than twenty dollars, to be recovered in an action of debt in the name of the city treasurer, before the municipal court of said city.

Sec. 4. If any plumber or person not duly licensed, shall set up any pipes or fixtures for the use of water from the water works of said city, or make any repairs upon, additions to, or alterations of any pipes or fixtures previously thereto set up, he shall forfeit and pay a sum not less than five nor more than twenty dollars, to be recovered by complaint, or in an action of debt in the name of the city treasurer, before the municipal court of said city.

1917]

[1917

Report of Park Commissioners

To the Mayor and City Council:

The Park Commissioners have submitted the following:

Complying with the City Ordinance requiring a report of the various departments to your honorable body, we hereby submit our report for the department of Parks and Forestry for the year ending March 1, 1917. The following exhibit will show the amount appropriated for this department and for what it was expended.

Amount of appropriation Amount of special appropriation for extermination of	\$4,000 00
brown tail moth nests	500 00
Total appropriation	\$4,500 00

AMOUNT EXPENDED

To labor and care of Chapin Park	\$755 00
To labor and care of Little City Park	100 00
To labor and care of Broadway Park	846 38
To labor and care of Bangor House Park	168 50
To labor and care of Davenport Park	192 25
To labor and care of Broadway Mall	119 50
To labor and care of Library Lot	138 37
To labor and care of Fairmount Park	211 27
To labor and care of Summit Park	265 25

To labor and care of Forestry Work To labor and care of Seavey Park To labor and care of Bowdoin Park To labor and care of West Broadway Park To labor and care of Hammond St. Church and	320 27 35 38 19 63 24 00	
Armory	19 25	
To labor and care of Whitney Park	68 25	
To labor and care of Post Office Site	55 25	
To labor, brown-tail moth for March and April	164 15	
_		\$3,702 70
To plumbing	a oo ro	
To plumbing	\$ 28 58	
To flowers for parks	142 89	
To sods and loam for Post Office	29 00	1
To tools, seed and sharpening	109 34	
-		\$4,012 51

BROWN-TAIL MOTH

To wages	\$397	88	
To assistant City treasurer for mailing notices	75	00	
To rope, poles, etc	14	31	
To Bacon Printing Co., 2,500 notices	28	50	

By this exhibit it can be seen that the amount appropriated has been over-drawn \$28.20. Taking into consideration the fact that the Mayor authorized the street commissioner to do extra work on the Little City Park which this department had not control over. It was the purpose of this commission to confine the work of the department strictly to the amount of its appropriation. We would recommend that the matter of improving the old Post Office site, received due attention from your honorable body, it being located in the most traveled and central part of the city, it should be made a beauty spot. We

1917]

would recommend also that proper action be brought against A. J. Lowder to replace the Norway maple trees, which he set out nearly two years ago according to his contract. Many of the trees died in their infancy, the city having a guarantee from Mr. Lowder that these trees would survive for a period of at least two years and outgrow their infancy.

The city in the improvement of its parks and the protection of its trees has unquestionably taken a step in the right direction, as our parks are one of our best assets. We hope that our incoming city government will continue the good work which has been carried out for the past few years, and that the City of Bangor shall not fall behind at least in this department of any for of our sister cities.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES E. SWEENEY P. J. Byrnes average a

Report of the Schools

and a set of the set o

ann 26

SCHOOL BOARD

DANIEL McCANN, M. D.	Term	expires	March,	1918
C. PARKER CROWELL	Term	expires	March,	1918
GEORGE W. WESCOTT	Term	expires	March,	1919
FREDERIC W. ADAMS	Term	expires	March,	1919
WALTER A. DANFORTH	Term	expires	March,	1920

Officers of the Board GEORGE W. WESCOTT, Chairman D. LYMAN WORMWOOD, Secretary

Regular meeting of the School Board, the second Tuesday of each month at 7.30 p. m.

> Superintendent of Schools D. LYMAN WORMWOOD AGNES N. TAYLOR, Clerk

> > School Agent GEORGE W. CLUFF

Truant Officer GEORGE W. CLUFF

Office of the Superintendent of Schools—Room 106, High School Building Office is open from 8 o'clock a. m. to 11.30 a. m. and from 2 p. m. to 5 p. m.

Office hours of the Superintendent—School days: 8 to 9 a. m. and 4 to 5 p. m. Saturdays—10 to 11 a. m.

Office of the School Agent—Room 104, High School Building Office hours—8 to 9 a. m. and 4 to 5 p. m.

CALENDAR

Fall term begins Sept. 10, 1917 Winter term begins Dec. 31, 1917 Spring term begins April 8, 1918 Fall term ends Dec. 14, 1917 Winter term ends Mar. 22, 1918 Spring term ends June 14, 1918

Report of the Superintending School Committee

BANGOR, MAINE, July 10, 1917.

To His Honor, the Mayor, and the City Council of Bangor:

The Superintending School Committee begs leave to submit its annual report upon the past year's work of the schools.

All the schools are showing a healthy increase and marked improvement.

The High School has improved wonderfully, and especially gratifying to the officials is the re-instatement of this school, after a year's trial, upon the list of schools approved by the College Entrance Certificate Board for a period of three years.

The organization of the heads of departments installed last year worked out with excellent results and proved a benefit to all departments. The graduating class numbered 148, the largest class ever graduated from the High School, and the graduating exercises held June 15 were among the best ever given. Military drill introduced last year proved a big success. The boys took the subject up with a great deal of enthusiasm and seemed to benefit greatly from it.

The grammar schools are full to over-flowing as there are too many pupils in all the rooms for individual instruction. This will be overcome to some extent when the new school house is built. The City Government has made an appropriation for a new school house on upper Hammond Street which not only was very much needed but also will be a valuable asset to the school system. There were 284 graduates from the 9th grade, the largest class ever graduated, due in part to the grouping system installed last year.

The rural schools are progressing in efficiency as the records of the pupils entering the High School will show.

The kindergarten department is running very smoothly and is fully up to its usual high standard.

The whole number of pupils registered last year was as follows:

High School	912
Graded Schools	3,308
Rural Schools	292
Kindergarten Schools	352
Total	4,864

The total is 93 more than last year.

The Night School under Mr. Gray and his assistants is showing a marked growth and is a big addition to the school system. It supplies a long felt need and accommodates people who have not had educational advantages in their early lives. There were 110 students registered and they all showed improvement at the close of the year.

The medical inspection has been carried on as usual the past year and has proven its desirability in the prevention of the spread of communicable diseases.

The salaries of the teachers were increased practically ten per cent to which they were surely entitled, and this increase was duly appreciated by them.

Important repairs have been made in the Longfellow, Hannibal Hamlin, and Sherburne Schools, but more money must be spent on repairs to keep the buildings up to standard. A room in the basement of the Hannibal Hamlin School was fitted up and used as a school room. Since these basement rooms are wholly unfit, they should not be used in the future. There were 234 more pupils in this building than it was originally designed for.

Again, your Committee would urge the building of a concrete sidewalk in front of the High School, the most valuable building the City owns. They would recommend also a ventilating system in the Hannibal Hamlin School and a new boiler house for the Abraham Lincoln School.

A regrettable accident happened to Miss Shaw, who has taught school for 50 years, 43 of which has been in the Bangor Schools. She will be unable to teach again and has retired, receiving a pension which she is surely entitled to, as a slight recognition of her faithful services.

A report of the expenditures and estimates of the department are herewith attached.

For details of the work of the past year you are referred to the reports of the Superintendent of Schools, the Principals of the High School and the Grammar Schools, the Director of the Kindergartens and the School Agent.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. WESCOTT, Chairman. DANIEL MCCANN C. PARKER CROWELL FREDERIC W. ADAMS WALTER A. DANFORTH Superintending School Committee

1917]

[1917

Estimate for the Year 1917-18

General Administration:	
Salary of Supt., S. S. Committee, Medical	Q4 650 00
Inspectors, Clerk	\$4,650 00
Office Supplies	150 00
Teachers' Salaries:	
High School, Inc. M. Tr. and D. Sci.	34,420 00
Common Schools, Inc. M. Tr. and D. Sci	70,000 00
Text-books and Supplies	8,500 00
••	
Janitors' Service:	
High School Janitors and Engineers	5,400 00
Common Schools	5,800 00
Fuel and Light:	
High School	4,000 00
Common Schools	7,500 00
	1
Maintenance and Repairs	8,500 00
	-,
Manual Training Supplies	1,100 00
	_,
Domestic Science Supplies	600 00
Night School:	
Teachers' Pay Roll	825 00
Night School Supplies.	75 00
0 11	
Conveyance	600 00
÷	

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR		369
Water for Schools and	d Drinking Cups	150 00	
Incidental:	1		
Miscellaneous	}	3,000 00	
Rent of Buildings for	School Purposes	430 00	
School Agent's Salary	7	700 00	
For fitting up rooms and Hannibal Har	ty Gov't, Apr. 17, 1917 at the Abraham Lincoln nlin Schools for Manual omestic Science in the	7,200 00	
0	s	2,000 00	\$165,600 00

(This Budget was presented and approved by the School Board at a special meeting held April 25, 1917).

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Year Ending March 1, 1917

Amount ra	ised	l by cit	y from taxation	\$85,312	60		
Received f	55,712	94					
"	"	66	on account of Salary of Supt	800	00		
" "	"	"	for Free High School	500	00		
66	66	"	for Industrial Education and Evening				
			School	3,002	67		
66	"	Pupils	for Tuition	4,372	05		
66		1,200	00				
6.6	 " Bangor Public Library for Heating Bldg " Sale of Books, Supplies, etc 						
**							
			d on Workmen's Compensation (Mr. Kirstein)	33	38		
6.6	=	Refun	d on Insurance Policy (Mr. Byrnes)	1	20		
<i>4.6</i>	"		d on Janitors	186	64		
Tratal and	for	achool	- year anding March 1 1917	\$151,260	94		

Total amt. for schools, year ending March 1, 1917..... \$151,260 94

٩.

AMOUNT EXPENDED

General Administration: Salary of Supt., S. S. Committee, Clerk and				+
Medical Inspectors	\$4,344	70		
Office supplies		33		
Teachers' Salaries:				
High School Teachers	32,920	70		
Common School Teachers	70,032	74		
Text-books and supplies	8,089	00		
Janitors' Service:				
High School Janitors	5,218	36		
Common School Janitors	5,778			
	0,000			
Fuel and Light:				
High School	3,926	89		
Common Schools	6,995	06		
Maintenance and repairs	7,404	92		
Manual training	1,164	19		
Domestic Science	579			
Night School Teachers	801	50		
Rent of buildings for School Purposes	411	25		
Incidental	2,802	49		
Conveyance	560	00		
Water	87	63		
Night School Supplies	101	00		
-			151,258	29
		-		0.5
Amount unexpended			\$2	65
Library Fund: (Separate Fund)				
Amount expended			\$128	94
		2		

370

.

Report of the Trustees of the French Medal Fund

To the City Council:

Gentlemen:—The following awards of the C. E. French Medals were made for the school year 1916-1917:

HIGH SCHOOL

- Scholarship: M. Louise Leonard Marion Bragg
- Essay: Grace G. Brennan Harry Helson
- Declamation: Lola M. Yelland John S. McCann

Stenography and Typewriting: Annie C. Lutz

HANNIBAL HAMLIN SCHOOL

Leslie J. Bowler Mary Estelle Baumann Justina Elizabeth Buckley Robert Wentworth Morrison

ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL

Ruth T. Clough Marion Louise Scripture Harriet R. Peirce Julia Agnes Laffey

RURAL

Agnes V. Russell

DANIEL McCANN FREDERIC W. ADAMS WALTER A. DANFORTH C. PARKER CROWELL GEORGE W. WESCOTT Trustees.

[1917

THE FRENCH MEDALS

For Scholarship

A medal will be given to the member of the graduating class who has attained the highest rank in scholarship throughout the four years' course, and to the one who has attained the next highest rank.

For Graduating Essays

Medals will be given to the girl and the boy in the graduating class who present the best essay.

Stenography and Typewriting

A medal will be given to the member of the graduating class who excels in stenography and typewriting, the result to be determined by competitive examination.

Declamation

Medals will be given to a girl and a boy in the Junior Class for excellence in declamation at the Junior exhibition.

In no case shall two medals be awarded the same pupil.

No pupil, who has not been a member of the school for four years, shall receive a Senior medal.

No pupil, who has not been a member of the school for three years, shall receive a Junior medal.

No pupil, whose scholarship or deportment has been unsatisfactory, shall receive a medal.

For Scholarship

One medal will be given in each 9th grade room for the highest rank in scholarship throughout the four years in the grammar grades. Also one medal will be given each year in the 9th grade rural schools.

Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the Superintending School Committee of Bangor, Maine:

Gentlemen:—I have the honor to submit for your consideration the twenty-seventh annual report in the series of the Superintendent of Schools for the school year ending July 1, 1917, and the fifth report by the present Superintendent.

I am adding to my report the reports of the principals and supervisors in the different buildings and departments, and I urge you to read them carefully for they contain material which should be brought to your attention and receive your careful consideration.

The following changes have been made in the teaching corps of the City during the last school year:

(a) **RESIGNATIONS**

I High School:

C. Harold Grant Helen E. Patch William L. Wark

II Common Schools: Alice W. Gilman Cora I. Morrison Gladys A. Totman

1917]

(b) Appointments

I High School:

Hall C. Dearborn Harry D. O'Neil Mary F. Mahaney Helen E. Patch

II Common Schools:

Martha A. Colburn Eulalia E. Collins Mildred F. Cousins Frances M. Dunning Maude H. Morse Marion L. Rogan Mary E. Sullivan

HIGH SCHOOL

I feel satisfied both by personal observation and by other proofs that our High School is doing much better work than in past years. The reports which came from our graduates in the different colleges this year were certainly very complimentary, and offered proof that the standard is being steadily raised. Furthermore, notice was received that the Bangor High School has been restored to the approved list of the College Entrance Certificate Board for a period of three years, the longest time allowed to any school.

It seems to me most significant of the fact that our school is doing the work that any preparatory school ought to do—that is, to inspire in the pupils a desire for further education when it is possible—that more than sixty college certificates were filled out for the graduating class of 148 this year. Yet I am certain • that the teachers are doing their best to work with the officials

to help those who are not fortunate enough to go to a higher institution of learning to appreciate the best and make the most out of their lives. For, as James Russell Lowell has said, "A college training is an excellent thing, but, after all, the better part of every man's education is that which he gives himself."

This year we have registered in the High School 912 pupils, a gain of 88 over last year. The graduating class this year numbered 148, the largest class in the history of the school. With an entering class of approximately 300 (not including the tuition pupils) next Fall it will be necessary for the High School to use all this building in the morning, except three grade classes each week in cookery. The High School enrollment follows in detail:

NUMBER OF PUPILS ENROLLED IN THE HIGH SCHOOL

First Year	188	boys	s and	196	girls	Total	384
Second Year	71	"	"	120	43	"	191
Third Year	82	"	"	108	"	"	190
Fourth Year	61	"	,,	79	"	>>	140
Special	3	"	"	4	"	"	7
Grand Total	405	"	2 2	507	"	"	912

Number of pupils studying English, 905; Mathematics, 659; History, 380; Science, 384; French, 361; German, 81; Latin, 406; Greek, 17; Music, 800; Drawing, 136; Manual Training, 127; Domestic Science, 63; Stenography, 148; Typewriting, 187; Bookkeeping, 159. Of these 177 boys and 229 girls or 406 students are taking the College Preparatory Course and 165 are taking the Mechanic Arts Course.

In the middle of the year one teacher was added to help those students who had fallen behind in two studies. The majority of these pupils were able to complete their English and Mathematics so that next year they can go on with their classes. This is a step in the right direction and I hope to continue this work another year.

The conference work in the departments about which I spoke last year is being carried out to some extent and I trust that more may be done along these lines in the future. The value of personal contact between pupils and teachers cannot be overestimated.

It seems to me that there is a great opportunity, especially for the classical teachers, to give some individual attention on certain afternoons to the students who intend to take examinations for colleges which require either the College Entrance Board examination or a Comprehensive examination. This will be especially important within a year or so when the women's colleges, Mount Holyoke, Smith, Vassar and Wellesley, to which we send many girls begin to admit on their new plan. Ι have felt for some time that students who are looking forward to these examinations need a more intensive preparation than can be given in class, where the required work takes all the teacher's time and energy. Our teachers know the kind of extra work that these pupils need—careful reviews in English, both Grammar and Literature, and in Mathematics, more Composition and Sight Reading in Latin and the other languages, and special drill work in all subjects. I know that students with this extra training would pass far more intelligent examinations and repay the teachers' efforts by the increased efficiency of the school in this direction.

Military Drill as arranged by the Committee is working out well. The boys make a fine appearance now that they have their rifles, and I am sure this course adds dignity to the school.

The practice of reading the honor roll in each class with the names of the students who have attained an average of 95% or higher in any subject for the year cannot be too highly commended. I hope that the list may increase in size from year to year.

COMMON SCHOOLS

The graduating class in the ninth grade Grammar Schools numbered 284. This class is larger than in past years on account of the double promotion. This system, proposed and instituted last year, is working out to the satisfaction of all concerned.

On account of the crowded condition in the High School the Committee authorized the Superintendent to fit up a room in the Abraham Lincoln School for the manual training work of that building. This room will have 10 double benches and the tools for a class of twenty. The arrangement next year for the Manual Training will be as follows:—in the morning classes at the Abraham Lincoln School in Manual Training and in Sewing (elementary grades); in the afternoon, the classes from the Hannibal Hamlin will recite at the High School in Manual Training and in Sewing. All the classes in cookery will be held in the High School Domestic Science room.

The whole number of pupils in the elementary schools this year receiving instruction in Manual Training was 536; the whole number in Domestic Science 488.

1917]

I am sure all the parents will be pleased at the stand taken by the City Government in carrying out the recommendations of the School Board to erect a new building and thus furnish better housing facilities. The arrangement of raising part of the money this year and part next should prove admirable, since the Committee in charge will have ample time to make the best possible plans for a modern building.

INCREASE IN WAGES

An increase of approximately one hundred dollars' in the salaries of all female teachers in the grades will go into effect in September, 1917. This was in accordance with the recommendations of the Superintending School Committee. In the past all teachers in the grades were paid a minimum salary of eleven dollars per week for the first year of teaching with a yearly increase of one dollar per week for each year's experience with a maximum of eighteen dollars in the eighth grade. The ninth grade teachers received eighteen dollars and seventy-five cents. The new schedule provides for a gradual increase starting with a minimum of four hundred and fifty dollars and increasing each year fifty dollars till the maximum seven hundred and fifty in all grades is reached. In the High School the female teachers were increased fifty dollars each making the maximum eight hundred dollars and the heads of the different departments eight hundred and fifty dollars. The male teachers were increased rather on the percentage basis so that all teachers in our schools will receive an increase in wages beginning, with September, 1917.

EVENING SCHOOL

The Evening School has continued as in past years to supply a needed want in the City. Under Mr. Gray and the other teachers the work has been kept at the same high standard.

KINDERGARTENS

Bangor should be proud of the fact that it was through the initial efforts of Miss Brown, Director of the Bangor Kindergartens, that the Kindergarten Bill was passed by the State Legislature this last winter. At the International Kindergarten Union, which held its meeting in Boston last May, through the efforts of our Kindergartners and a few others in the State, a Maine Kindergarten Association was formed. Besides this, the Bangor delegation brought home from Boston the banner for the largest aggregate attendance in proportion to the number of trained workers in the State. These statements, I think, show beyond question the standing which our Kindergarten Department has.

SPECIAL TEACHERS

Under Miss Littlefield the singing, which has always been good, has improved a great deal in the past year. This improvement was noted particularly in the High School where the fine work at Junior Exhibition and Graduation was most favorably received. The spirit of the Music periods, too, has improved and a real interest is now taken in this part of the course. The

ann 27

1917]

work of the High School orchestra has been mentioned in the High School report by Mr. Eaton. I can only endorse what he has said and call to your attention the fact that the Grammar Schools also have an orchestra which plays most acceptably at their graduation exercises. Miss Littlefield spares no time nor pains in preparing the students for the various events of the year, and is always most willing to assist with music when the schools are giving entertainments.

The results of the work of Miss Dealing in Drawing and Miss Alexander in Penmanship were on exhibition at various times during the year. I think this work compares more than favorably with the work of other schools in the country.

The work in the Manual Training and Domestic Science Departments which has been on exhibition during the year testifies to the capable instruction which the children have received.

TEACHERS' WORK AND INTERESTS

Plans for regular teachers' meetings have been partially arranged. At the first meetings the revised course of study will be presented and discussed by the teachers in the grades. I trust every teacher will have from this discussion a more definite understanding of her work for the year. These meetings will be held at the beginning of the Fall term and will be followed by meetings in all the grades. I also hope to have at least two meetings of the whole teaching force to be addressed by eminent school men.

This report would not be complete without mentioning, at least, the Pageant presented by our Teachers' Club during this last winter. Everyone who saw the pageant felt convinced, I am sure, that it was most educational, and that the teachers in giving it did a real service to the City. In this way proof was

given that there is in our teaching force histrionic talent as well as artistic and executive ability.

As a body our teachers have reason to feel that their value to the community is rated higher than in the past and they may be counted on to prove their worth by the quality of their work. This work each teacher should do willingly and uncomplainingly and should try all the time to become an integral part of the great whole, doing as best he can the task set before him.

I wish to thank the teachers, and especially those who worked so faithfully to begin and carry out the double promotion plan, since I realize the extra work this entailed, for their faithfulness in carrying out my ideas and for their spirit of cooperation.

There has been much discussion about the opening of the The schools should in my opinion be schools in the Fall. opened at the usual time and I make this recommendation. The Junior Volunteers are not so many but what special classes may be formed to help them make up what they must lose before they return in October. We have been told many times in the last few months that America upon its entrance in the great world struggle may well avoid many of the mistakes made by other countries and profit by these as well as by their successes. In educational lines all these countries have something to teach Japan made a declaration that no teacher should leave his us. post, for the education of the children must not be neglected at this time. France, too, has taken a like stand in preserving the future of education at any cost. England, on the other hand, by turning the children on the street has, as an educator expressed it caused them to be "hurt in body and soul." Let us with these examples before us try our best for the present, at least, to keep our school system as nearly normal as possible.

In closing I wish to thank the City Government for the substantial increase in salaries in this Department for the next year.

1917]

As always I feel under obligations to the School Board for the kindness which they have shown me, and for the interest with which they have tried to further educational interests in the City.

To all others who have in any way helped to bring this year to a successful close I wish to extend my thanks.

Respectfully submitted,

D. LYMAN WORMWOOD,

k

Superintendent of Schools.

July 5, 1917.

÷

382

[1917

School Buildings owned by City, 28 Buildings Rented for School Purposes, 2

The High School, with an enrollment of 912 pupils, has: Offices for the Superintendent of Schools Offices for School Agent Offices for the Principal 17 Class Rooms

6 Recitation Rooms

A Bookkeeping and Banking Room

A Stenography Room

A Typewriting Room

A Science Lecture Room, equipped with stereopticon

A Biology Laboratory

A Physiography Laboratory

A Chemical Laboratory

A Physics Laboratory

A Drawing Room for Mechanical Drawing

A Drawing Room for Freehand Drawing

2 Dark Rooms for Photography

1 Wood Working Room

1 Metal Working Room

1 Cooking Room with pantry and dining room connected

A Sewing Room

A Room for the grammar school Manual Training work

12 Storerooms

2 Teachers' Offices

2 Teachers' Reception rooms

A Medical Room

A Library

A Lunch Room

2 Locker Rooms

2 Toilet Rooms

A Gymnasium with two dressing rooms adjoining

An Assembly Hall with two ante-rooms adjoining stage

[1917

EAST SIDE

Name of School	No. of Rooms	No. of Pupils
Abraham Lincoln	20	861
Center Street	4	218
Longfellow [*]	. 4	184
Elm Street*		220
State Street*	. 4	201
Forest Avenue	2 ·	65
Pearl Street	2	75
Pearl St. Kindergarten	2	34

WEST SIDE

Name of School	No. of Rooms	No. of Pupils
Hannibal Hamlin	. 14	570
Valentine*	. 6	277
Pond Street	. 4	188
Larkin Street*	. 6	271
Bower Street*	. 4	204
Allen Street	2	88
Cottage Street	. 2	101
Third Street	. 1	28
Crosbyville	1	27
Thirteenth Street Kindergarten	1	48
Rural Schools	11	292
*Includes Kindergartens		

Includes Kindergartens

NUMBER OF TEACHERS EMPLOYED

High School, 1 master, 1 sub-master and 36 assistants	38
Grammar grades, 2 principals and 25 assistants	27
Primary grades, teachers 51	51
Suburban schools, 11	11
Kindergarten, 1 supervisor, 8 principals and 8 assistants	17
Special teachers, 6	6
· •	

150

384

.

AVERAGE NUMBER OF PUPILS TO EACH TEACHER

High School	25
Grammar grades	45
Primary grades	44
Suburban schools.	
Kindergarten—Director and Assistant	

COST OF TUITION, INCLUDING SALARIES OF TEACHERS, JANITORS' SERVICE, FUEL, BOOKS AND SUPPLIES

	Per	Week	Per Year
High School	\$1	17	\$42 00
Upper Grammar (6-9)		50	18 00
Lower Grammar (4-5)		50	18 00
Primary		35	12 60
Suburban		45	16 20

GENERAL STATISTICS .

Value of Bangor for 1915 \$	25,026,987 00
Population of Bangor by census of 1910	24,815
Population between ages of 5 and 21 years	6,377
Total enrollment in public schools	4,403
Average enrollment in public schools	3,960
Enrollment of pupils in parochial and private schools approx.	984
Percentage of school population in public and private	
schools	84%
Appropriation received from the City	\$85,312 60

1917]

1.2

[1917

STATISTICS OF ATTENDANCE, 1916-17

School	Name of Teacher	Sp	ring	Tern	n	I	fall '	Tern	n	W	inter	Ter	m
		Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.
High School	Hal R. Eaton, Prin Lee T. Gray, Sub-master	354	472	826	759	403	506	909	852	379	500	879	819
	Annie M. Pease Mary B. Hutchings												
	Mary C. Robinson												
	Mary L. Webster							.					
	Elmar T. Boyd				[
	Pauline A. Beaupre												
	Fannie H. Robinson												
	Mabel A. Humphrey												
	Nellie M. Worth					1							
	Harold A. M. Trickey												
	Willard H. Eaton	7											
	Amy E. Ware											· ·	
	Sue L. Hincks												
	Anna MacSkimmon							ł		1			
	Ethel C. Pfaff				ł				1				
	Herbert E. Congdon			i									
	Irene Cousins												
	Alice E. Wormwood		ļ										
	Gladys E. Kavanah												
	Peter W. Mitchell												
	Helen V. Bransfield												
	Stacia J. Scribner												
	Rachel A. Hall												
	George N. Varney												
	Emily F. Lee												
	Bernice B. Dunning												
	C. Imogen Wormwood Ethel M. Nichols												-
	Mary F. Mahaney					l							
	C. Harold Grant												
	Helen E. Patch		l										
	Marion W. Hunt, Sub					[10			
	Hall C. Dearborn												
	Harry D. O'Neil.										*		
						1.1							

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

387

School	Name of Teacher	5	Spring	Ter	m		Fall	Terr	n	Winter Term				
		Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av	
Abraham														
Lincoln	Herbert Poole, Prin													
IX	Alma L. Davis	23	16	39	37	23	16	39	38	23	16	39	3	
IX	Minnie E. McCarthy	13	19	32	31	14	21	35	32		20	33		
IX	Frances B. Mosher	20	16	36	34	19	17	36	35	20	16	36	3	
VIII	Alice W. Trickey	14	21	35	34	18	22	40	36	16	21	37	3	
VIII	Lilian C. McCarthy	16	18	34	31	21	19	40	38	20	19	39	3	
VIII	Katherine Quigley	17	15	32	30	20	19	39	36	18	17	35	3	
	Helen J. Mountaine		20	48	46	29	18	47	44	27	21	48	4	
VII	Corrinne M. Barker	25	23	48	42	24	24	48	44	25	23	48		
VII	Eva L. Grant	28	19	47	44		23	48	46		21	47	4	
Vl	Agnes M. Mullaney	19	18	37	34	22	19	41	36		18	39		
	Rosemarie Gallagher		20	38	36	20	19	39	37	20	19	39		
	Sadie R. Blaisdell	19		38	36		19	40	36		19	39		
	Alice M. Collins	19				1	23	42	38		21	41		
	Nellie P. Blaisdell	18			L		23	40	36		22	39		
	Alice W. Gilman	18	1		35	1	22	40	36		22	40	3	
	Nettie M. Howard			39	33		17	38	34		16	38	3	
	Mabel A. Weymouth			37	33		19	39	35		18	37	3	
	Sarah A. Ryder			1			19	40	36		15	37	3	
	Mabel M. Drinkwater	26		[17	43	40		15	42	3	
	Helen N. Christian						21	35	32		15	35	3	
Hannibal	(e)	- ·												
	Charles P. Allen, Prin													
	Julia T. Brastow		16	32	28	16	19	35	32	16	17	33	3	
	Annie M. Ervine					8	18	33			19	34	3	
	Annie L. Roney						14	32	31		13	31	2	
	Mary R. Shaw				37	1	21	46	43	20	20	40	3	
	Kate M. Allamby				30		11	32	30			31		
	Sara L. Field			{							21	38		
	Ann E. Neville						}		39					
	Mae O. Straw		1						34			- 38		
	Margaret S. Hamilton			1	39				40			42		
	Gertrude E. Fogg		1									40		

-

School	Name of Teacher	S	pring	Ter	m		Fall	Terr	n	W	inter	Ter	m
		Boys	Girls	No.	Αν.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.
Hannibal													
Hamlin VI	Lilla E. Curtis	22	19	41	38	20	21	41	38	20	22	42	38
VI	Mary T. Gibbons	21	21	42	39	20	21	41	38	20	21	41	39
	Flora E. Whitley	16	20	36	32	16	20	36	33	16	22	38	34
v	Annie F. Moore	20	19	39	35	22	21	43	39	21	20	41	38
Valentine													
V	Bessie McCoy	23	14	37	32	23	14	37	34	23	14	37	33
IV	Allena H. Jewett	27	15	42	39	29	15	44	42	29	16	45	42
III	Elizabeth Nickerson	17	20	37	33	16	17	33	31	15	20	35	30
II	Mary Gallagher	21	13	34	31	21	13	34	32	21	12	33	30
Ι	Gertrude Simpson	18	23	41	30	18	21	39	32	18	23	41	33
Pond St.			-						ĺ	-			
v	Marion J. Mullen	19	22	41	39	21	22	43	40	21	22	43	4(
	Jessie Lord		22	47	44	27	20	47	44	25	. 20	45	42
II & III	Eva W. Stewart	23	18	41	36	26	20	46	41	25	20	45	40
I	Lucie W. Preble	11	24	35	30	10	21	31	27	11	22	33	27
Centre St	÷												
	Ida E. Frost	20	17	37	85	22	18	40	36	20	16	36	34
	Ruby M. Gould		22	47	42	25	22	47	39	25	21	46	40
	Eleanor A. Gayton	18	35	53	46	18	37	55	46	31	16	47	42
I	Elizabeth A. Norton	16	19	35	27	19	19	38	31	17	19	36	28
Longfellow								-		•			
•	Augusta P. Kirstein	13	27	40	39	13	28	41	39	13	29	42	39
	Pauline F. Pretto				37		20		40		21	44	37
II & IV	Sarah M. Malone				20	9	13	1	21		13	22	20
I	Mollie B. Cullinan	14	11	25	18	14	13	27	25	15	14	29	22
Elm St				5									
III	Harriet L. Mosher	25	23	48	42	28	20	48	44	25	21	46	44
II	Caro M. Pendleton	1					20				20	47	43
I	Alice M. Mack	29	24	53			24			25	24	49	

388

-

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

389

School	Name of Teacher	Sp	ring]	ferm			Fall	Terr	n	Winter Term				
		Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	
Larkin St														
	Mary A. Walsh	14	14	28	25	15	15	30	26	15	15	30	26	
IV	Bernice Babcock	19	16	35	32	22	19	41	34	19	16	35	33	
	Bernice S. Welch	15	22	37	32	17	23	40	35	14	23	37	33	
	Frances K. Donovan	15	19	34	28		18	34	29	14	17	31	30	
I	Helen C. Hennessy	25	26	51	35	25	26	51	42	26	23	49	41	
Bower St														
IV	Helen C. Hickson	17	20	37	35	17	23	40	32	17	21	38	31	
II & III	Margaret F. Toole	24	24	48	41	23	24	47	40	22	23	45	40	
I	B. Teresa Curran	12	19	31	21	14	17	31	24	13	20	33	28	
01.1.01														
State St.	Mana D. Samuth	10		40	00	14	00		00	1.5	04	00	00	
	Mary R. Spratt	19	i		1		30				24			
	Eunice R. Coney	16 16	20 19				20 24				20 23		· 34 36	
1	Helen L. Donnelly	10	19	00	00	20	24	44	30	19	23	42	30	
Pearl St										ļ				
	Mary Clayton	12	11	23	21	13	8	21	18	12	11	23	21	
	Augusta P. Mountaine	19		36			18				17			
	5													
Allen St.														
II & III	Kathryn T. Preble	20	23			19	23			1	21	40	38	
I	Marion D. Buzzell	18	20	- 38	31	22	20	,42	34	21	19	40	36	
	Des.													
Cottage St														
	Alzada C. Withee			42		ł.	21	48			18		43	
I	Nellie I. Gale	15	20	35	26	21	22	43	34	19	24	43	36	
	1 C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C													
Forest Ave											10			
	Nellie A. Sullivan	11	12				14		22		13		20	
I	Grace E. Gallagher	14	13	27	25	16	11	27	25	14	13	27	24	
Third St														
	Annabel C. McManus	10	14	24	19	7	14	21	19	10	15	25	20	
				!	-									

.

[1917

School	Name of Teacher	5	pring	Ter	m		Fall	Terr	n	Winter Term			
		Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girlя	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.
Crosbyville I, II, III	Bertha M. Cushman	14	8	22	20	17	9	26	22	15	8	23	20
Stillwater Av. Bagley Hillside Sherburne Central No. Bangor Avenue Odlin Tyler	SUBURBAN Mary E. Sullivan Marion L. Rogan Mildred F. Cousins Esther M. Curran Mary E. Lynch Mary E. Gallagher Martha A. Colburn Martha A. Colburn Maude H. Morse Grace M. Reed Louise A. O'Connor	16 12 7 15 16 11 21 7 8 6 5	10 11 10 7 8 14 12 10 7 10	23 17 22 24 25 33 17 15 16	17 16 20 22 20 28 16 14	17 11 9 18 16 8 20 8 8 8 6 7	$ 13 \\ 11 \\ 15 \\ 8 \\ 11 \\ 15 \\ 14 \\ 8 \\ 8 \\ 10 \\ 2 $	16 16	27 15 15 15	12 8 15 16 8 21 6 8	12 11 8 8 11 12 11 8 8 10	23 16 23 27 20 32 14 16	
r uller	Nellie G. Curley Kindergarten Nellie E. Brown, Supervisor				¥								
State St	Marguerite H. Belden, Director Alice E. Moore, Asst	21	22	43	38	19	27	46	38		20	39	33
Elm St	Katherine L. Durgin, Director Eulalia E. Collins, Asst.	1	26	46	31	18 	27	45	39 	20 	26	46	34
Bower St	Gladys A. Totman, Director Mary E. Mooney, Asst.		14	35	23	21	14	35	27	20	14	34	25

390

.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

391

School	Name of Teacher	s	pring	Term	ì		Fall	Term	1	v	Vinter	Ter	m
		Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.	Boys	Girls	No.	Av.
Longfellow	Adelaide L. Mansur, Director Mary A. Reilly, Asst.	22	13	35	27	24	12	36	30	24	12	36	27
Valentine	Grace E. Glass, Director Elsie M. Lyon, Asst.	21	14	35	28	20	16	36	30	21	13	34	28
Larkin St.	Eleanor A. Herlihy, Director Margaret M. Moran, Asst.		16	37	26	22	17	39	34	20	14	34	28
	Elizabeth L. Hurley, Director Annie G. Gilkey, Asst.		16	32	22	15	13	28	22	15	14	29	21
Thirteenth St	Virginia Dillingham, Director Ethlyn M. Steward, Asst.		25	46	29	21	24	45	34	19	24	43	29
	-	2057	2108	4165	3664	2180	2222	4402	3960	2114	2139	4253	3823

÷

DIRECTORY OF TEACHERS, 1916-17

Schools	Teachers Names	Grades	Addresses
High	Hal R. Eaton, Principal		349 Center
	Lee T. Gray, Sub-Master		
	Annie M. Pease		
	*Mary B. Hutchings		
	*Mary C. Robinson		
	Mary L. Webster		
	*Elmar T. Boyd		
	*Pauline A. Beaupre		
	*Fannie H. Robinson	******	142 Hammond
	Mabel A. Humphrey		
	Nellie M. Worth		
	*Harold A. M. Trickey		
	Willard H. Eaton		
	Amy E. Ware		
	Sue L. Hincks		Ů,
	Anna McSkimmon		
	Ethel C. Pfaff		
	*Herbert E. Congdon		
	Irene Cousins		
	Alice E. Wormwood		
	Gladys E. Kavanah		
	Peter W. Mitchell		
	Helen V. Bransfield		
	Stasia J. Scribner		The Lowder
	Rachel A. Hall		The Colonial
	George N. Varney		7 Fourth St. Place
	Bernice B. Dunning		156 Cedar
	C. Imogen Wormwood		
	Marion W. Hunt, substitute		
	Ethel M. Nichols		
	Mary F. Mahaney		
	C. Harold Grant		e e
	Helen E. Patch		
	Hall C. Dearborn		
	Harry D. O'Neil		107 Mt. Hope Ave.
			tor mu, hope nve.

*Department Heads.

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

Teachers' Names Schools Grades Addresses High SPECIAL TEACHERS *Benjamin C. Kent 32 Sixth *Ethel E. Harrigan 319 State Emily F. Lee 211 Union William L. Wark 12 Leighton Alden B. Haves 6 Blackstone 29 Palm Abraham Herbert Poole, Principal IX Lincoln Alma L. Davis..... 179 Birch IX Minnie E. McCarthy 17 Birch Frances B. Mosher IX 38 Forest Ave. VIII Alice W. Trickey **27** Prentiss VIII Lilian C. McCarthy 17 Birch VIII Katherine Quigley..... 167 Birch VII 21 Adams Helen J. Mountaine VII 87 Elm' Corinne M. Barker VII..... 42 Grant Eva L. Grant..... VI..... 41 Birch Agnes M. Mullaney..... VI..... 11 Birch Rosemarie Gallagher VI 277 Forest Ave. Sadie R. Blaisdell V..... 40 E. Summer Alice M. Collins. V..... 277 Forest Ave. Nellie P. Blaisdell V..... Brewer Alice W. Gilman IV..... Brewer Nettie M. Howard Brewer 213 Grove Mabel M. Drinkwater..... II & III..... 135 Elm 17 Adams Helen N. Christian Ι..... Hannibal Charles P. Allen, Principal..... 141 Ohio Hamlin IX..... 7 Fourth St. Place Julia T. Brastow IX..... 21 Ohio Annie M. Ervine IX..... 76 Summer Annie L. Roney VIII.... 23 Highland Ave. Mary R. Shaw VIII..... 239 Ohio Kate M. Allamby

*Department Heads

394

.

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

1.4

[1917

.

Schools	Teachers' Names	Grades	Addresses
Hannibal			
Hamlin	Sara L. Field	VIII	12 Autumn
	Ann E. Neville	VII	109 Elm
	Mae O. Straw	VII	Union, R. F. D.
	Cora I. Morrison	VII	277 Hammond
	Gertrude E. Fogg	VI	277 Hammond
	Lilla E. Curtis	VI	Brewer
	Mary T. Gibbons	VI	66 Third
	Flora E. Whitley	VI & VII	R. F. D. No. 8
	Annie F. Moore		419 Ohio
Valentine	Bessie McCoy, Principal	V	28 Maple
	Allena H. Jewett		80 Lincoln
	Elizabeth Nickerson	III	170 Third
	Mary Gallagher	II	83 First
	Gertrude Simpson	I	28 Second
Pond St	Marion J. Mullen, Principal		
	Jessie Lord		
	Eva W. Stewart	II & III	17 Seventh
	Lucie W. Preble	I	15 Elm
Center St	Ida E. Frost, Principal		58 Kenduskeag Ave.
	Ruby M. Gould		
	Eleanor A. Gayton		0
	Elizabeth A. Norton		
Longfellow	Augusta P. Kirstein, Principal		
0	Pauline F. Pretto		50 Pine
	Sarah M. Malone	III & IV	50 Sidney
	Mollie B. Cullinan	I	
Elm St	Harriet L. Mosher, Principal		
	Caro M. Pendleton		
	Alice M. Mack		
Larkin St	Mary A. Walsh, Principal		31 Sidney
	Bernice Babcock		Kittredge Road
	Bernice S. Welch	III	31 March
1 C	Frances K. Donovan		
	Helen C. Hennessy	1	5 High

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

395

Schools	Teachers' Names	Grades	Addresses
Bower St	Margaret S. Hamilton, Principal		
	Margaret F. Toole		
	B. Teresa Curran		
State St.	Mary R. Spratt, Principal		
	Eunice R. Coney		
	Helen L. Donnelly		
Pearl St	Mary Clayton		
	Augusta P. Mountaine	Ι	21 Adams
Allen St	Kathryn T. Preble	II & III	15 Elm
	Marion D. Buzzell	Ι	195 Third
Cottage St	Alzada C. Withee	II & III	71 Holland
	Nellie I. Gale	I	68 Jefferson
Forest Ave	Nellie A. Sullivan	II & III	Veazie
	Grace E. Gallagher	I	11 Birch
Third St	Annabel C. McManus		
Crosbyville	Bertha M. Cushman	I, II & III	29 Holland
	SUBURBAN SCHOOLS		
Mount Hope.	Mary E. Sullivan		State St.
	Marion L. Rogan		
Bagley	Mildred F. Cousins		332 Essex
Hillside	Esther M. Curran		112 Birch
Sherburne	Mary E. Lynch		195 Maple
Central	Mary E. Gallagher		79 Birch
N. Bangor	Martha A. Colburn		Ohio, R. F. D. 4
Avenue	Maude H. Morse		Union, R. F. D.3
Odlin	Grace M. Reed		Odlin Rd., R. F. D. 2
Tyler	Louise A. O'Connor		30 Otis
Fuller	Nellie G. Curley		38 Pier
	Kindergartens		
	Nellie E. Brown, Supervisor		29 James
State St.	Marguerite H. Belden, Director		22 Ohio
	Alice E. Moore, Asst		141 Ohio

ann 28

[1917	7
-------	---

Schools	Teachers' Names	Grades	Addresses
	0		
Elm St	Katherine L. Durgin, Director		40 Blackstone
	Eulalia E. Collins, Asst		76 Lincoln
Longfellow	Adelaide L. Mansur, Director	•••••••	15 Somerset
	Mary A. Reilly, Asst		84 Cedar
Valentine	Grace E. Glass, Director		29 James
	Elsie M. Lyon, Asst		735 Main
Bower St	Gladys A. Totman, Director		52 Cottage
	Mary E. Mooney, Asst		87 Second
Larkin St	Eleanor A. Herlihy, Director		201 State
	Margaret M. Moran, Asst.		130 W. Broadway
Pearl St	Elizabeth L. Hurley, Director		51 Sidney
	Annie G. Gilkey, Asst		141 Ohio
Thirteenth St	Virginia Dillingham, Director		
	Ethlyn M. Steward, Asst.		97 Ohio
	Special Supervisors		
	Gale Littlefield		29 James
-	Mary Alexander		_
•	Mabel L. Dealing		199 Main
Manual			
Training	Benjamin C. Kent, Director		
	William L. Wark, Asst.		
	Alden C. Hayes, Asst		6 Blackstone
$\mathbf{Domestic}$			
Science	Ethel E. Harrigan		
	Frances E. Dugan, Asst.		
	Frances M. Dunning, Asst.		
Phy. Director	Emily F. Lee		211 Union

. . .

396

+

1917]

EVENING SCHOOL

Lee T. Gray, Director William L. Wark Alden B. Hayes Frances E. Dugan Frances M. Dunning Eva L. Grant Ethel M. Nichols

Rachel A. Hall

Open-Monday, Tuesday and Thursday Evenings from 7.30 till 9.30 o'clock

MEDICAL INSPECTORS

.4

Dr. D. A. Robinson, Chairman Dr. Blanche Mansfield, Secretary

Dr. L. S. MasonDr. H. J. MillikenDr. H. H. CraneDr. Barbara HuntDr. L. M. PastorDr. H. C. ScribnerRegular Meeting of Medical Inspectors, the second Tuesday of each

month at 7.30 P. M., Medical Room, High School Building.

[1917

COURSES OF STUDY

CLASSICAL COURSE

The Classical Course prepares for any College; it gives an all round Academic Course, strong in language.

First	Required-English 5. Latin 5. Algebra 5. Ancient	
Year	History 5.	
Second Year	Required—English II, 5. Latin II, 5. Geometry 5. Elective. (One to be selected.)—Greek 5. French 5. German 5.	
Third Year	Required—English III, 5. Latin III, 5. Algebra II, 5. Elective. (One to be selected.)—Greek II, 5. French II, 5. German II, 5. Optional. French I, 5 or German I, 5.	
Fourth Year	Required—English IV, $2\frac{1}{2}$. Latin IV, 5. Mathematics $2\frac{1}{2}$.matics $2\frac{1}{2}$.Greek III, or German III, or French III, 5Elective.—(One to be selected.)—French I, or II, 5.German I, or II, 5.Chemistry 5.Physics 5.SolidGeometry and Trigonometry 5.	

SCIENTIFIC COURSE

The Scientific Course fits for admission to Schools of Technology, and to the Scientific Department of other Colleges.

First	Required—English 5.	Latin 5.	Algebra 5.	Ancient
Year	History 5.			
Ical	<i>Elective.</i> Science $2\frac{1}{2}$.			

398

.

SCIENTIFIC COURSE—Continued

Second	Required—English II, 5. Latin II, 5. Geometry 5. Elective. (One to be selected.)—Botany 5. Physio-
Year	graphy 5. French I, 5 or German I, 5.
Third Year	Required—English III, 5. Algebra II, 5. Physics 5. Elective. (One to be selected.)—French I, or II, 5. German I, or II, 5.
Fourth Year	Required—English IV, $2\frac{1}{2}$.Mathematics 5.Chemistry 5.try 5.Elective.(One to be selected.)—French I, II, or III, 5.German I, II, or III, 5.American History and Civics5. $0ptional.$ —Hygiene $2\frac{1}{2}$.Mechanical Drawing $2\frac{1}{2}$.

TECHNICAL COURSE

The Technical Course fits for Scientific and Technical Schools and gives an all round Technical education.

First	Required-English I, 5. Algebra 5. Drawing and		
Year	Shopwork 10=5. Ancient History $2\frac{1}{2}$. Science $2\frac{1}{2}$.		
	Required-English II, 5. Geometry 5. Drawing and		
Second	Shopwork $10=5$.		
Year	<i>Elective.</i> (One to be selected.)—German I, 5. French		
	I, 5. Physiography 5.		
	Required—English III, 5. Algebra II, 5. Physics 5.		
Third	Elective. (One to be selected.)—French I, or II, 5.		
Year	German I, or II, 5.		

1917]

.

TECHNICAL COURSE—Continued

	Required—English IV, $2\frac{1}{2}$. Solid Geometry and Trigo-
	nometry 5. Chemistry 5.
Fourth	Elective. (One to be selected.)—American History
Year	and Civics 5. French I, II, or III, 5. German I, II,
	or III, 5.
	$Optional$ —Mechanical Drawing $2\frac{1}{2}$.

INDUSTRIAL COURSE

The Industrial Course is designed to enable the pupil who does not intend to enter College, to make himself of greater value along industrial lines.

First Year	Required—English 5. Algebra or Arithmetic 5. Drawing and Shopwork $10=5$. Penmanship and Spelling (with Business Forms) $2\frac{1}{2}$.
Second Year	Required—English II, 5.Drawing and Shopwork 10=5.Bookkeeping 5.Elective.(One to be selected.)—Physiography 5.Geometry 5.French I, or German I, 5.
Third Year	Required—English III, 5.Commercial Law $2\frac{1}{2}$.Commercial Geography $2\frac{1}{2}$.Elective.(Two to be selected.)—Bookkeeping 5.Physics 5.French I, or II, 5.German I, or II, 5.English History 5.
Fourth Year	Required—English IV, 5.American History and Civics 5.Civics 5.Typewriting $5=2\frac{1}{2}$.Elective.(One to be selected.)—Bookkeeping 5.Chemistry 5.French I, II, or III, 5.Or III, 5.

HOUSEHOLD ARTS COURSE

The Household Arts Course is, to a large degree, of a practical character and emphasizes such studies as would be useful in a well ordered home.

First	Required-English 5. Algebra and Science 5. Latin	
Year	5. Cookery 2. Sewing 1.	
Second Year	Required—English II, 5. Biology 5. First Semester— Cookery 2. Sewing 1. Second Semester—Sanitary Science 2. Sewing 1. Elective. (One to be selected.)—Latin II, 5. French I, 5. German I, 5 or Geometry 5.	
Third Year	Required—English III, 5. Household Physics 5.English History $2\frac{1}{2}$. Bookkeeping $2\frac{1}{2}$.First Semester—Dressmaking 2. Millinery 1.Second Semester—Home Management and Laundry 2.Millinery 1.	
Fourth Year	Required—English IV, 5. Household Chemistry 5. American History and Civics 5. First Semester—Dietetics 2. Foods and Adultera- tions 1. Second Semester—Home Decoration 2. Home Nurs- ing 1.	

COMMERCIAL COURSE

The Commercial Course gives a thorough and broad business training.

	Required—English 5. Algebra and Science 5. Arith- metic 5. Penmanship and Spelling (with Business
	Forms) $2\frac{1}{2}$.

1917]

COMMERCIAL COURSE—Continued

	Required—English II, 5. Bookkeeping I, 5. Type-					
Second	writing $5=2\frac{1}{2}$. Modern History $2\frac{1}{2}$.					
Year	Elective. (One to be selected.)—French I, 5. Germ					
	I, 5. Physiography 5. Botany 5.					
Third Year	Required—English III, 5. Bookkeeping II, 5. Com- mercial Law $2\frac{1}{2}$. Commercial Geography $2\frac{1}{2}$. Elective. (One to be selected.)—Stenography and Typewriting 5. French I, or II, 5. German I, or II, 5. Physics. 5.					
Fourth Year	Required—English IV, 5. American History and Civics 5. Elective. (Two to be selected.)—Stenography and Typewriting 5. Bookkeeping III, 5. French I, II, or III, 5. German I, II, or III, 5. Chemistry 5.					

GENERAL COURSE

The General Course is intended to give a broader general training to those pupils who do not intend to enter a higher institution.

	Required—English 5.
First Year	Elective. (Two to be selected.)-Algebra 5. Arith-
	metic 5. Latin 5.
	(One to be selected.)—Ancient History $2\frac{1}{2}$. Science $2\frac{1}{2}$.
	Domestic Science $2\frac{1}{2}$. Mechanical Drawing $2\frac{1}{2}$.
	Required—English II, 5.
	<i>Elective.</i> (One to be selected.)—Modern History $2\frac{1}{2}$.
Second	Mechanical Drawing $2\frac{1}{2}$. Domestic Science $2\frac{1}{2}$.
	(Two to be selected.)—Geometry 5. Botany or
	Physiography 5. Bookkeeping 5. Latin II, or French
	I, 5. German I, 5.

. GENERAL COURSE—Continued

-	
Third Year	Required—English III, 5. English History, $2\frac{1}{2}$. Elective. (Two to be selected.)—French I, or II, 5. Latin III, 5. German I, or II, 5. Physics 5. Book-
	keeping I, or II, 5. Algebra II, 5.
Fourth Year	 Required—English IV, 5. Hygiene 2¹/₂. Elective. (Two to be selected.)—American History and Civics 5. German I, II, or III, 5. Mathematics 5. Bookkeeping I, II, or III, 5. Chemistry. French I, II, or III, 5.

NOTES ON THE COURSES OF STUDY

1. The figure after each subject indicates the number of recitation periods per week, which is, in general, the same as the number of credits allowed. Exceptions are found in several studies. In this case the diploma value is indicated after the sign—.

2. A pupil in course for a diploma must take studies representing at least seventeen and one-half credits for the year.

3. The minimum number of points to secure a diploma is seventy.

4. Only one foreign language may be begun in the same year and it should be continued for at least two years if the pupil is proficient.

5. Pupils who are preparing to enter college or scientific schools have little choice in regard to studies. The requirements of the institution which the pupil is to enter, fix the subjects to be taken. It is important that the choice of college be

made as early as the beginning of the second year, and pupils should then find out exactly the requirements for admission to the college chosen.

6. There must be a sufficient number of pupils desiring a certain elective to warrant the formation of a class in that subject.

7. Pupils unable to take the full course of seventeen and one-half periods a week, may, by consultation with the principal, arrange a course for five years.

8. The selection of studies is subject to the approval of parents and principal and, whenever necessary, of the superintendent. After studies have been selected, pupils will not be allowed to make changes until permission has been granted by the principal or superintendent. The three upper classes select their studies before the close of the preceding year.

9. No credit will be given a pupil unless a study has been pursued at least a year, or unless the amount required in the course is completed.

10. The school is provided with excellent chemical and physical laboratories. Pupils who are to enter colleges where such work is allowed as part of their preparation, are advised to take one year of science.

11. The Commercial Department has all necessary appliances, and offers thorough instruction in all the branches taken in the best commercial colleges. At present the school has thirty typewriters of the highest grade.

12. MILITARY DRILL

Voluntary in the Eleventh Grade, Junior and Senior years but compulsory and without uniforms in the Tenth Grade. One-half diploma credit per year is allowed for this work.

REGULATIONS

OMISSION OF STUDIES

No pupil of any school shall be excused from any study of exercise of the regular course, until special permission has been granted by the Superintendent of Schools.

TARDINESS AND ABSENCE

For tardiness and absence, the teacher shall require a written excuse from the parent or guardian.

ABSENT THREE HALF-DAYS

If a scholar is absent three half-days in any month, the teacher may require the excuse to be signed by the Superintendent of Schools.

ABSENT FIVE HALF-DAYS

A scholar who is absent from school five consecutive half-days or from examination, without a good excuse, withdraws from the school, cannot be admitted to his class until he has obtained a written permission from the Superintendent of Schools and made up the lost lessons to the satisfaction of the teacher.

ADMISSION AFTER SUSPENSION

A scholar, temporarily dismissed by the teacher for insubordination, may be forbidden to return to the school without written consent of the Superintendent of Schools.

For any act of marked disobedience or contempt the Superintendent shall require such consent to be signed by a majority of the Committee.

SESSIONS

There shall be one session of the High School each week day of the term, except Saturday, continuing from 8 A. M. until 12.45 P. M.

[1917]

High School Athletics

ELIGIBILITY

This school is a member of the State League of Secondary Schools and is governed by the eligibility rules of the Maine Interscholastic Council.

CONSTITUTION

OF

ATHLETIC COUNCIL OF BANGOR HIGH SCHOOL

ARTICLE I

NAME

The name of this Body shall be "The Athletic Council of Bangor High School.

ARTICLE II

PURPOSE

The purpose of this Body shall be:

1. To promote the various branches of Athletics and to supervise and direct the same.

2. To see that the various athletic contests are arranged and conducted for the best interests of the School.

3. To represent the Faculty, Alumni and Student interests in the active supervision of Athletics in Bangor High School.

The Athletic Council shall at all times be subject to the control of, and shall be responsible for its acts to the Superintending School Committee of Bangor. Subject to such control by the School Committee, the Athletic Council shall have full jurisdiction over all matters relating to, or in any way connected with the Athletic interests of the Bangor High School.

ARTICLE III

Members

The Athletic Council shall consist of nine (9) members, as follows:

Three (3) members of the Faculty.

Three (3) members of the Alumni or former students.

Three (3) members of the Student Body.

ARTICLE IV

ELECTION OF MEMBERS

The Faculty members of the Council shall be the Principal of the School, the Physical Director and one other member elected by the Faculty. The Alumni members of the Council shall be elected by the School Committee except that in the event of an active Alumni Association of the School being formed, such Alumni Association shall elect the Alumni members. The Student members, one from each of the three upper classes, shall be elected by their respective classes by ballot.

The Principal of the School shall be ex-officio Chairman of the Athletic Council.

The election of Alumni members shall be held at the regular meeting of the School Committee in June.

The election of Student and Faculty members of the Athletic Council shall be held annually during the week in June following the first Monday at the close of the school year and all members shall hold office until their successors are elected.

ARTICLE V

JURISDICTION AND DUTIES

Section 1. This Body shall have full jurisdiction over all matters relating to or in any way connected with the Athletic interests of Bangor High School, including the power to declare a vacancy in the office of Manager or Captain of any team whenever in the judgment of this Body the administration thereof is contrary to the Athletic interests of the school.

Section 2. It shall be the duty of this Body immediately subsequent to its election, to organize and elect a member of the Faculty of the School, who may or may not be a member of this Body, as Secretary and Treasurer, and the said Secretary and Treasurer shall act as custodian of all records and other property belonging to or in any way connected with each Athletic department, and the said Secretary and Treasurer shall hold subject to the direction of this Body, all original estimates and reports laid before it by each manager during the period of his management, together with all Books of Record and all funds remaining as balance to the credit of each Athletic department at the end of its respective season. It shall be the duty of the Secretary and Treasurer to pay all properly con-

tracted and approved bills of the several athletic departments and to supervise all advertising and printing of aforesaid departments. The Athletic Council shall make a written report to the School Committee in June each year, including therein the Secretary and Treasurer's report for the year. All original estimates and reports, together with a statement of the finances of the different departments shall be on file in the office of the Secretary and Treasurer and at all times accessible to members of this Body and the Superintending School Committee. It shall be the duty of the Secretary and Treasurer of this Body to call meetings thereof at any time upon request of any member.

Section 3. It shall be the duty of this Body immediately subsequent to its organization to elect an Auditing Committee consisting of one Faculty member, one Alumni member and one Student member whose duty it shall be to audit the books of the Secretary and Treasurer and report before the first Monday in June.

Section 4. It shall be the duty of this Body to keep fully advised at all times of the exact financial conditions of the several Athletic departments and for this purpose it shall have the power to require the Secretary and Treasurer to submit a statement of the finances of the several departments at any time. And it shall further be the duty of this Body to withhold from any manager permission to engage in any game or contest whenever in the judgment of this Body the conditions warrant such action.

Section 5. It shall be the duty of this Body to publish over the signature of its Treasurer in that issue of the Bangor High School Oracle next subsequent to the close of each Athletic season a statement of the financial conditions of that department audited by the Auditing Committee of this Body.

1917]

Section 6. It shall be the duty of this Body to nominate from the members of the incoming Senior Class not less than two (2) candidates for Manager and from the incoming Junior Class not less than two (2) candidates for Assistant Manager, of each Athletic team from whom a choice must be made by a vote of the entire Student Body. The baseball and track managers shall be elected in October, the football managers in January and the basketball managers in June of each year.

ARTICLE VI

ELECTION OF CAPTAINS

1. The captain of the football team shall be elected by those members of the football squad who win their B's.

2. The captain of the basketball team shall be elected by those members of the basketball team who win their B's.

3. The captain of the baseball team shall be elected by those members of the baseball team who win their B's.

4. The captain of the track team shall be elected by those members of the track team who win their B's.

5. The election of the captains of the various teams shall be held at the High School Building. The Physical Director shall call and preside over the same. Seven days' notice in writing shall be given. This election shall be held not later than thirty (30) days after the close of each season.

411

ARTICLE VII

Awarding of Letters

Any member of the school who has participated in parts of three or two entire games of football or in parts of four or three entire and regularly scheduled games of baseball; or in parts of four or three entire and regularly scheduled games of basketball; or who has won a point in the Bowdoin or Maine Invitation Track Meet shall be entitled to the "B" of the Bangor High School. The Manager of each team shall be awarded a manager's "B."

No entertainment, athletic schedule, or other event in which the school may participate shall be given until information concerning the same is furnished the Committee and approval obtained.

ann 29

1

Report of Principal of the High School

Mr. D. Lyman Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my second annual report of the condition and needs of Bangor High School. In spite of epidemics of grippe and measles and the enlistment of many boys in United States and farm service, the average attendance this year exceeds that of last by more than ten per cent. There have been some additions to the teaching force and some changes since the last report. Mrs. Hunt, Miss Patch, and Messrs. Grant, Dearborn, and O'Neil have been added during the year, while Miss Harrigan and Miss Mahaney were elected to the positions vacated by Miss Harvey and Miss Phelps. All have done painstaking, conscientious work.

Present indications point to an increased enrollment next year. Our building will be taxed to its capacity and it will be necessary to have some classes recite in the large study rooms an unfortunate condition. During the past year every recitation room has been in constant use and we have been obliged to have recitations in the Library and the office of the School Agent some periods each day. The crowded condition of our Manual Training classes makes it imperative that the room heretofore used by the lower grades be given over to High School classes in the forenoon. Some place must also be found for the classes in free-hand drawing that will start in the fall.

412

[1917

Some changes have been made in the course of study. Ancient history is required of all Classical and Scientific pupils throughout the first year. Modern history is required of Commercial pupils one half of the second year in place of stenography which is now commenced in the third year. Senior Classicals now have an opportunity to elect a review of plane geometry and algebra instead of solid geometry and trigonometry. Many have availed themselves of this privilege. Some attempt has been made this year to group pupils in divisions according to ability. The plan has proved its worth and will be expanded and continued in more subjects next year. Another successful experiment has been the formation of divisions in algebra to repeat the work with pupils who have failed in any quarter. Many pupils have thus been saved for promotion who would otherwise have been retarded. The burden of these changes falls on the department system instituted last year, which continues to work well and which is responsible in no small degree for the excellent results obtained this year.

Our Commercial department in size and curriculum is almost a High School of Commerce in itself. Through the cooperation of different departments, much has been done to make all the studies in this course, whether strictly commercial subjects or not, adapt themselves to actual business needs. The English taught is Business English, the arithmetic consists chiefly of practical calculation drills which, together with the penmanship and spelling afford a good foundation for bookkeeping and office practice. In commercial geography, an excellent working laboratory has been started by Miss Ware. I recommend that proper filing facilities be installed to make this valuable material more available to the pupils. Courses in economic history and Spanish should be introduced in the near future. These, with

1917]

some advanced work in pedagogy, accounting, auditing, and law, would enable us to offer an extra Normal year and satisfy the growing demands of the smaller school of our State for well equipped commercial teachers.

It is natural that a desire for military instruction should be greatly stimulated by the present world situation, and we find our young men more interested than ever in this subject. We are basing our course in military drill on the lines of the Wyoming plan devised by Capt. Steever of the U.S. Army. Rifles and ammunition have been obtained from the Government for the use of the uniformed company of seventy boys. Target practice has been hampered by the cold, wet weather which has prevented our getting on the range except on one or two occasions. We have been glad to lend our rifles and gymnasium to the R. O. T. C. for drill purposes and are indebted to them for the gift of rifle slings. A military drill and ball showed the public something of what we have accomplished and furnished us with funds to buy cartridge belts and other necessary equipment. The cadets have acted as escorts on many occasions and furnished a color guard for the flag salute at the morning assembly.

The Oracle completed its 25th year and holds an enviable position among the school papers of the United States. Our orchestra is undoubtably one of the finest school musical organizations in New England. In addition to many public appearances, it has furnished music for the Wednesday morning assembly throughout the year. Mr. O'Neil, of the faculty, has organized a band of thirty pieces which plays for the Friday assembly and has also been in great demand for patriotic parades and flag raisings. Athletics have been fairly successful although no championship teams have been turned out. Especially noteworthy of mention have been the exhibitions of

the Latin and Greek departments, the Manual Training and Domestic Science departments, and that of the young ladies in drills and folk dances under Miss Lee's direction. Two German plays and the annual Senior-Junior play were finely presented. In debating, the Senate and House have done excellent work and furnished us with our teams for the Bates League and the Colby Contest. We were also worthily represented at Maine and Colby in Interscholastic Speaking Contests and in the Interscholastic Debate at Maine.

Acknowledgments are due all who have shown their interest in the school through gifts or by acting as judges of the Senior Essays and at the different rhetorical and debating exercises. I would also express my thanks to teachers and pupils for their hearty cooperation and to you and the members of the School Board for generous help on many occasions.

Respectfully submitted,

HAL R. EATON, Principal Bangor High School.

Report from the Abraham Lincoln School

Mr. D. Lyman Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools:

The total enrollment has varied little from that of last year, but due to a large sixth grade coming from four rooms into our three seventh grade rooms, the latter have been overcrowded. There has been little opportunity to do individual work or to wait for slower thinkers during the recitations. The teachers have made their best efforts to accomplish the required amount of work and considering the conditions, the results have been satisfactory.

Of the pupils undertaking advanced work, those from the eighth grade have done far better than we anticipated and are as well prepared for the High School as the average ninth grade pupils; those from the seventh have completed more than half of the three years work; while those from the sixth, the regular plan of the future, have accomplished the work outlined, easily. This year, the arrangement has given the teachers additional work, but should not in the future when once well established.

The work of the school as a whole has been good. The attendance, except for a few individual cases has been satisfactory. Considering the large number of pupils confined to a few rooms within one building, the amount of sickness has been very little.

Outside of the usual number of books to be replaced during the summer vacation, the introduction of the last book of the

Gulick Series on Hygiene in the advanced eighth grade, and a few more wall maps, the present equipment meets the needs.

Besides any repairs asked for last year which have not yet been made, we would call attention to the grading of the back yard to dispose of surface water, joining the fence at the front to the stone work of the building to prevent damage to the banking, refinishing the outside of the entrance doors for both appearance and preservation, and removing the flag pole from the top of the building.

We thank you, Mr. Wormwood, for your sympathetic interest and loyal support in our work.

Respectfully submitted,

HERBERT POOLE, Principal.

Report of the Hannibal Hamlin School

Mr. D. Lyman Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—I hereby submit a report of the Hamlin School for the year ending June, 1917.

The year has been very satisfactory. The attendance has been excellent and the effort on the part of both pupils and teachers has been of the very best.

The plan, which we tried for the first time, of giving pupils, who cared to, an opportunity of advancing beyond the regular work of the grade, was heartily approved by pupils, parents and teachers and the results have fully equaled, if not exceeded our expectations.

I believe this plan has made harder work for the teachers but I also feel that the pleasure derived from working with the fast divisions and the satisfaction of knowing how much time we have helped the pupils to gain has partly, if not fully, compensated for the increase in work.

This year, the grades, as far as through the Seventh, were divided into a fast and a regular division, both under the care of one teacher. Her work was to complete the work of the grade with the regular division, and with the faster group to go beyond that into the work of the next grade.

This plan was altered slightly in the Eighth. On finding that there were only enough pupils, eager to try the extra work, to fill one room, this was done, and the vast amount of work accomplished by this group makes us believe that this is the ideal way to carry out the plan for advanced work. The work for the coming year will be arranged on this latter plan as far forth as possible as we think, by this plan—placing groups of different ability in different rooms—the teachers can accomplish more and that both the fast and the regular divisions will derive greater benefits from the arrangement.

A much needed change has been made in the boys' basement and the sanitary condition of that side of the building has been wonderfully improved. We hope to see still further changes before the fall term opens.

As the needed repairs have already been brought to your attention, I will not mention them here.

I wish to express my gratitude to all the teachers for their hearty cooperation during the year and I thank you for the many kindly suggestions offered that have helped in the work.

Respectfully submitted,

CHAS. P. ALLEN, Principal.

419

M

Report of Supervisor of Kindergartens

Bangor, Maine, June 15, 1917.

Mr. D. Lyman Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—

I beg leave to submit a report on the work of the department under my supervision for the school year ending June 15, 1917.

During the last part of the year we were disturbed by an unusually heavy epidemic of measles, which naturally lowered the daily average attendance for that particular period and hindered the accomplishment of some of the work planned for, but upon the whole I report a satisfactory year.

At the beginning of the spring term we met with a regrettable loss in the resignation of Miss Gladys A. Totman, which vacancy, you are aware, still remains unfilled.

At one of the kindergarten meetings recently held in Boston, Dr. Dyer, superintendent of schools, spoke of the kindergarten as the institution which tries to meet the needs of the four to six year old child in the daily work of the kindergarten room, to reach back to the home making it a greater power in the life of the child and forward to the school, carrying over into it some of the materials, play and freedom of the kindergarten.

It has always been our aim to meet the needs of the little child, as we understand them, and in order to do it better each year, we try to get a clearer idea of his point of view through daily observation of him in the kindergarten room. To keep

certain points in mind for a certain length of time, then report upon them, was one method used this year with the assistants. who are the younger teachers. We have also tried to get the child's point of view through reading studies of child nature written by those more experienced than we. For our own good and the children's indirectly, we have read one book of biography or autobiography this year not to gain information but to learn what courage and patience and understanding can do in the face of difficulties, sometimes discouragements, and also to get inspiration through recorded efforts for better things. From a list of twenty-four different books read by the teachers of the department I select the following to illustrate the type of book read or reread. "A Study of Child Nature," "As the Twig is Bent." "Montessori Children," "Beckonings from Little Hands," "Up from Slavery," "Life of Alice Freeman Palmer," "Life and Letters of John Hay" and our educational magazines.

It has long been our aim to reach back into the home. In this I believe we have been successful this year to a considerable The following list of subjects and speakers gives some degree. idea of the work carried on through meeting the mothers in the lecture room of the high school month by month from October to May; "Social Evils Surrounding our Children," Arthur L. 'Thayer, Attorney-at-Law; "Children's Diseases", Blanche M. Mansfield, M. D.; Christmas Pageant illustrating the Bible Story by kindergarten children; "How to Make our Girls Useful as Well as Ornamental," Miss Helen C. Welch; "Studies in Heredity and Environment," Dr. Frederick L. Hills; "Children's Books," Grace E. Bolton; "The Diet of School Children," Miss Marion C. Ricker; "National and Folk Songs" illustrated by the victrola, Miss Amanda Wilson. The name of one mother among the 1069 who have attended these meetings should be placed upon a roll of honor. For a period of four

1917]

[1917

or five years she has missed only one meeting, that absence due to a failure to receive the notice until the day had passed. Her interest has continued beyond the years of her representation in the kindergarten because, as she expresses it, "I always learn something." Another mother means never to make an engagement for the day of the mother's meeting. Two meetings have been held in most of the kindergarten rooms during the year with an attendance of 173. Every home in the department has been visited twice and nearly every one three times during the year making a total of 831 calls made. In addition to this 389 children have been looked up. Surely I have some reason for the belief that the kindergartens of Bangor are trying to reach back to influence the home.

In past years we have tried to reach forward to the primary school. We have the satisfaction of knowing that a greater effort has been made this year than ever before and that the hand laid upon the plow will not turn back. For years a most friendly sympathy has existed, the grade teachers welcoming the kindergarten trained child. Some teachers have even gone to the home to urge parents to send a child to kindergarten or to persuade one who had decided that his boy or girl was old enough for school to reconsider. The best thing done along the line of a forward look was the meeting together of the teachers of the first two grades and the kindergarten supervisor at the close of school the last Monday in May to talk over ways and means by which the kindergarten and the grades can work together more intimately. The advisability of asking the superintending school committee to do away with the subprimary was one of the questions under discussion. All seemed to voice the sentiment of those who spoke for it. I believe it can be done. When the question was raised relative to the possible need of the child beginning primary reading at

mid-year of the second kindergarten year, should such a change take place, some said it was not necessary. One teacher has since sent me a written statement of her belief, namely, that the kindergarten does so much for the child which the grade teacher formerly had to do herself that she considers the present contribution of the kindergarten sufficient. You need not be surprised to hear more about this matter another year.

The contribution of the Bangor kindergartens toward the passage of a kindergarten bill through the Seventy-eighth Legislature of Maine, known as "An Act Providing for Kindergartens as Part of the Common School Course," is one of the most important contributions ever made by the department. That bill is being followed by an effort to secure the establishment of a kindergarten department in one of the normal schools of the state, with a course of study so intimately linked to that of the primary work that the kindergarten student shall spend some time in training for the first year's grade and the student in grade training shall spend an equal amount of time in training for the kindergarten.

We, the teachers, have tried to serve the city and the state during the year now ended. The crowning service of the year however, was the one rendered us when you and the school board allowed us to attend the annual International Kindergarten Union convention held in Boston this year. From May 7-11 twelve of us enjoyed a feast of reason and flow of good fellowship and inspiration that will reflect upon the work of the kindergartens for months to come. We looked into the faces of educators familiar to us through the printed page of book and magazine—we became a part of that great body of women whose outlook upon life is broad and we came home anxious to put into practice some of the many points suggested. We returned with two banners conferred upon us by the Union for

1917]

best attendance and for the unique feature of the convention. For a complete report of these days, and the valuable suggestions secured at that time, you are referred to the report recently submitted to you and the school board.

We have tried to give unceasingly of our time and training both at home and in the state. In many ways not mentioned we have responded to calls from away. If it has seemed to you, at times, that permission to respond to a call has come too often please recall the fact that the light that throws its rays to the remote part shines very brightly at home.

Pledging the allegiance of the department to the schools of Bangor for the year to come, I respectfully submit the above report.

NELLIE E. BROWN, Supervisor of Kindergartens.

Report of Manual Training Department

Bangor, Maine, June 15, 1917.

To Mr. Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my annual report as Director of Manual Training and Mechanical Drawing. The work for the past year has been carried out according to the schedule accompanying this report.

The work in the wood-working classes has been greatly handicaped because of the crowded conditions. The high school classes were especially large; where there ought to have been only eighteen (18) in each class there were twenty-seven (27), twenty-nine (29) and thirty-two (32). Again there ought not to be more than sixteen (16) in the grade classes and in most cases there were from twenty-two (22) to twenty-eight (28). Of course, pupils in these large classes do get some instruction but very little of what they really ought to receive.

The machine shop or iron work has been advanced further this year and some work along a productive line has been introduced. The first part of the year was taken wholly in teaching as many different phases of the work as possible and then having bought the castings for an eight inch polishing lathe, these were machined by the students.

More has been accomplished in mechanical drawing than in previous years, especially with the tenth grade because of the change in the method of teaching the subject as you will note by the schedule. The eleventh grade drawing has been taught with the idea that the student might earn his living or that the same can be used as part of the college entrance requirements.

Aside from what I have already said I need to say but little more about reducing the size of the classes. If this cannot be done in any other way I would suggest that the students be given one-third for shop work and two-thirds for mechanical drawing instead of one-half for each.

For new equipment there ought to be ten (10) new desks for the drawing room, a band-saw, a machine planer, a shaper and a universal grinder. The desks ought to be bought this year but I would not advise buying the machines this year because of the advance in the cost of all machinery.

The motor that drives the machines in the machine shop ought to be taken off the ceiling and put on the floor or a wall stand. 'The reason for moving this motor is because the vibration of the motor shakes the desks in the drawing room.

In closing I wish to thank my assistants for their hearty support and helpful suggestions, also the principals of the grammar schools and the high school. I wish especially to thank you and the Superintending School Committee for your support and the promptness in furnishing supplies.

Respectfully yours,

BENJAMIN C. KENT, Director.

OUTLINE FOR MANUAL TRAINING

GRADE VI

Talk—shop conduct, etc.
 Care of tools.
 What we expect to do.
 Talk—Kinds of wood (hard, soft, trees of each, grain, sapwood, heart wood).

Operation	Exercise	New Tools	Optional Exercise
Measurement	Measure Bench	Rule	Chair
Squaring Corners	Try Corners of Bench or Block	Try-square	
	Square Lines on Block		
Whittling	Plant Tag	Knife	Flower Stick
	Paper Knife		
Gauging	Gauge ½ in. lines on block 8 x 4 x 1	Gauge	
	(Square Knife Lines are	ound Block of 6)	
Sawing	Saw to Knife Line	Saw and Bench Hook	Saw Board to Length
Saw Short Curve	Picture Puzzle	Coping Saw	Small Circles
	Parts of Kite	Jack Plane	Small Windmill
	Nail Kite or Windmill together	Hammer, Brads	
	Measurement Squaring Corners Whittling Gauging Sawing Saw Short Curve Planing	Measurement Measure Bench Squaring Corners Try Corners of Bench or Block Whittling Plant Tag Paper Knife Gauging Gauge ½ in. lines on block 8 x 4 x 1 (Square Knife Lines ard Sawing Saw to Knife Line Saw Short Curve Planing Picture Puzzle Parts of Kite Nail Kite or Windmill	Measurement Measure Bench Rule Squaring Corners Try Corners of Bench or Try-square Block Square Lines on Block Square Lines on Block Whittling Plant Tag Knife Gauging Gauge ½ in. lines on Gauge block 8 x 4 x 1 (Square Knife Lines around Block of 6) Sawing Saw to Knife Line Saw and Bench Hook Saw Short Curve Picture Puzzle Coping Saw Planing Parts of Kite Jack Plane Assembling Nail Kite or Windmill Hammer, Brads

ann 30

.

.

*

GRADE VII

.

.

	Operation	Exercise	New Tools	Optional Exercise
1.	Sawing with Grain	Slats for Plant Stand	Splitting Saw	Trellis, Dish Drainer
2.	Work out Arch	Standards for Plant Stand (Talk about Sandpaper.	Chisel Sandpaper each piece).	
3.	Assembling	Nail Plant Stand together	Hammer, Nails	
1 .	Rounding Corners and Boring	Broom Holder	Pencil Dividers Extension Bit	Necktie Holder Tooth Brush Holder
5.	Assembling with Screws	Broom Holder	Gimlet Bit Countersink Screws	
6.	Dado Joint	Four Blade Windmill	Chisel	

GRADE VIII

Operation	Exercise	New Tools	Optional Exercise
. Box Construction	Glove Box	Hand Screws Clamps	Medicine Cabinet
	10	Glue	
2. Making Taper	Towel Rack	Spoke Shave	Pant Hanger
3. Making Duplicate Parts	Magazine Rack	Block Plane	
4. Shellacing	•	and Magazine Rack). tituted for Shellac).	
5. Half Lap Joint	Short Leg Jardinere	Stand	0

.

.

ő

.

GRADE IX

.

.

	Operation	Exercise	New Tools		Optional Exercise	
1.	Edge Gluing	Bread Board Wind Sticks	Bit Gauge Screen Clamps		Paper File	
2.	Finish with oil	Finish Ex. 1	Linseed Oil and Dry	ver		
3.	Application of Half-Lap and Dado Joints	Jardinere Stand Fern Stand Magazine Rack			Small Table	
4.	Tongue and Groove Joint	Book Rack	Universal Plane			
5.	Finishing	(Finish the work done w to the boy's plans).	ith Shellac, stain, or acco	ording		

6. Each Student is given choice of small article such as Suit Hanger, Waste Paper Basket, Fern Stand, Mirror Frame.

GRADE X

	Operation	Exercise	New Tools	Optional Exercise	
1.	Lockers were made and put under the benches to keep students' work and overalls in.				
2.	Blind Mortise and Tenon Joint	Framework Small Stool	Circular Saw (Power)	Dining Chair	
3.	Caning	Putting Cane Seat into Stool or Chair	Spacing Dividers	Repair Chair with Cane Seat	
4.	Finishing	Staining and Shellacing an of finishing explained.	nd rubbing down, and princip	ple	
5.	Furniture Making	Piece of Furniture made Piano Bench, Screen, I	such as Desk, Telephone Sta Book Case, etc.	nd,	
I.	Turning between Centers	Exercise from Drawing	Turning Lathe, Gouge Skew Chisel, Cutting o Tool, Calipers	ff	
II.	Turning Shapes	Handles (Chisels) Knobs, Mallets	Small Gouge Small Skew Chisel		
III.	Turning on Screw Plate or across Grain	Pin Tray, Bowl, Plate	Round Nose Parting Tool		
IV.	Chucking and Re-chucking	Ring Stand and Jewel Tray	Special Tools		
v.	0	•	ble Legs, etc., to supplement	No. 5 or as part of it.	

GRADE XI

	Operation	Exercise	New Tools
1.	Chipping, Surface Filing, Surface Gauging	Base for Paper File	Cold Chisel, Machinist's Hammer Iron Vise, Hand Files, Scale, Square Surface Gauge, Scratch Awl
2.	Filing Angles	Champfer Base of Paper File	Angle Gauge
3.	Drilling, Cutting Thread in Hole	Drill and Tap Thread in Base of Paper File	Drill Press, Drills, Tap and Wrench
4.	Draw Filing	Spindle for Paper File	
5.	Cutting Thread on Outside	Cut Thread on Spindle of Paper File	Thread Dies
6.	Setting Lathe on Centers	Demonstration of Lathe Parts, Wo of Lathe.	ork and Setting Lathe on Center. Care
7.	Turning Between Centers	Exercise from Drawing	Lathe (Engine) Tools, Micrometer Calipers, Combination Drill and Countersink, Lathe Dogs
8.	Polishing	Polish Exercise 7	Mill Files, Emery Cloth
9.	Turning Taper	Exercise from Drawing	Taper Gauge
10.	Hardening and Grinding	¹ / ₂ in. Mandrel—.001+.002	Forge, Grinder
11.	Turning to Size and Cutting Thread	Bolt and Nut	Threading Tool, Threading Tool Gauge
12.	Cutting Hex Head	Cut Head on Bolt and nut of Ex. 11	Milling Machine and Cutters
13.	Knurling	Knurl Handle of Plug Gauge 1.0001 inch	Knurling Tool
14.	Boring on Lathe	Flange Coupling, Small Pulley, Gear Blank	Centering Tool
15.	Scraping and Polishing	Finish Ex. 14	Scraper, Emery Dust
16.	The Castings of an eight inch Po for Lathe were made from Sto		udents Finished them. All Steel Parts

.

.

OUTLINE FOR MECHANICAL DRAWING

GRADE X

Plate I	Lettering, showing size, stroke and space. Vertical Gothic used.			
Plate II	Lettering copying notes on lettering, spacing letters in words and spacing the words.			
Plate III	Exercise, showing use of T square, triangles, scale, dividers, ruling pen and inking.			
Plate IV	Exercise, review of Plate III and use of compass, bow pen and bow dividers and all other instru- ments.			
Plate V	Geometrical problems. Bisecting lines and angles, erecting Perpendiculars.			
Plate VI	Geometrical problems. Constructing angles, triangles and tangents.			
Plate VII	Geometrical problems. Constructing circles, inscribing circles in triangles (and circumscribing)			
Plate VIII	Geometrical problems. Constructing polygons.			
Plate IX	Copy a drawing of a machine. Use of Dimension Lines.			
Plate X	Copy a drawing of a machine. Trace and make blue-print.			
Plate XI	Machine Drawing—Dimension Lines.			
Plate XII	Orthographic projections. Two views given to draw the third. Using projection lines. All work in third quadrant.			
Plate XIII	Orthographic projections. One view given with other dimensions to draw the other two views. Projection lines used.			
Plate XIV	Orthographic projections. Dimensions and position of object given to draw the three views. Projection lines omitted.			
Plate XV	Orthographic projections. Dimension and position of object given to draw three views. Pro- jection lines omitted.			
Plate XVI	Orthographic projections. Object at an angle to the V plane.			
Plate XVII	Orthographic projections. Use of the auxilliary plane.			
Plate XVIII	Orthographic projections. Section through an object. Shaft Coupling.			
Plate XIX	Machine sketching and drawing to scale.			
Plate XX	Machine sketching and drawing to scale.			

OUTLINE FOR MECHANICAL DRAWING

14

GRADE XI

Plate I	Problem. Generating curve of a helix as a thread.		
Plate II	Drawing showing conventional methods of representing square and V threads.		
Plate III	Drawing showing formula used to figure head and nut of bolt from the diameter of bolt. Hex head and nut.		
Plate IV	Copying a drawing of a simple machine and special stress laid upon dimensioning and title with notes.		
Plate V	Draw free hand sketch of monkey wrench, take all measurements and make full sized drawing with dimensions.		
Plate VI	Make a tracing of Plate V on tracing cloth and blueprint.		
Plate VII	Draw free hand sketch of some part of speed or engine lathe and make detailed drawing with suitable title and all necessary notes for its manufacture. The same part not given to two students of the same division.		
Plate VIII	Without the aid of Plate VII make an assembly drawing.		
Plate IX	Make tracing of Plate VII on tracing paper and blueprint.		
Plate X	Make tracing of Plate VIII and blueprint.		
Plate XI	Draw free hand sketch of large piece of machinery and make the working drawing to some con- venient scale.		
Plate XII	Make tracing of Plate XI and blueprint.		
Plate XIII	Development of the surface of a prism (triangular and square) and cylinder.		
Plate XIV	Development of the surface of a pyramid (square and hexagonal).		
Plate XV	Development of the surface of a frustum of an oblique pyramid.		
Plate XVI	Intersecting surfaces. Develop and find curve of intersection.		
Plate XVII	Machine drawing—steam engine parts.		
Plate XVIII	Machine drawing-steam engine parts.		

.

Report of Domestic Science Department

Bangor, Me., June 16, 1917.

Mr. D. Lyman Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools:

Dear Sir:—I herewith submit my annual report as Supervisor of Domestic Science.

There were two hundred and thirty-six children who received lessons in cookery once a week during the school year. The number of students in the high school classes has greatly increased, and no doubt next year there will be a still larger number.

It would be a great advantage both to the high school and the grade classes, if it could be possible to have a room equipped for sewing in both the Abraham Lincoln and the Hannibal Hamlin schools. Much time would be saved for the grades, and the sewing room, which they now occupy, could be used and is really needed for high school classes.

Owing to the increase in price of food materials, it was deemed advisable this year, to eliminate some of the school luncheons which are given by the different classes. Two classes combined gave one luncheon, thereby only half as many were given as in the preceding year.

One hundred and twenty dozen eggs have been put in preservative material, for use in the department next year, also, canned vegetables and fruits, that will be used in place of buying canned goods. This work was put into the regular course after the cold-pack method of canning was introduced here this spring, so that all of the girls have had an opportunity to learn that method, which is considered to be the more certain way of keeping products.

I wish to call your attention to the splendid manner, in which my assistants have cooperated with me in carrying out the work in the outlines which follow.

I wish also, to express my appreciation for the support given me by the teachers and principals of the different schools, and to thank you, for the help you have so generously given me during my first year as Supervisor of Domestic Science.

Respectfully submitted,

ETHEL E. HARRIGAN,

Supervisor.

OUTLINE DOMESTIC SCIENCE

SEWING

GRADE VI

PRACTICE UNEVEN BASTING: Directly applied on the first problem, a sewing bag.

PRACTICE BACK-STITCHING: Directly applied

> Directly applied. PRACTICE RUNNING:

PRACTICE HEMMING: Directly applied

PRACTICE RUNNING: Directly applied.

PRACTICE OVERCASTING:

PRACTICE TURNING HEM

AND EVEN BASTING:

Directly applied

As each new stitch is taken up, after the child has tried it just on a piece of cloth, she sews right on the problem.

SECOND PROBLEM

SEWING APRON

PRACTICE GATHERING: Directly applied PRACTICE OVERHANDING: Directly applied.

THIRD PROBLEM

PINAFORE APRON

Directions for holding needles, wearing thimbles, use of scissors, tying knots in thread, etc., are given at the beginning of the year. Particular attention given to proper position of the child while sewing. Tables turned so that light comes from the left of the child. If child finishes problems offered, instruction is given in use of sewing machine.

[1917

GRADE VII

PRACTICE FRENCH SEAM:

Directly applied on first problem.

CORSET COVER OR PRINCESS SLIP:

Practice Plackets.

Directly applied on Petticoat.

Pajamas

Kimono Apron

Practice Button Holes and Sewing on Buttons Machine Instruction.

CORRECT POSITION OF CHILD: To operate the treadle To thread Winding and replacing bobbin To regulate tension To remove work Use of Hemmer Use of Tucker To stitch

GRADE VIII

PROBLEMS: Kimono Apron or Nightdress Kimono Petticoat Middy Blouse Simple Dress

PRACTICE FELLED SEAM:

Application on cooking apron, cooking cap Hemmed patch directly applied if possible Darning

Economy and care of clothing

OUTLINE COOKERY

GRADE IX

THEORY:

1. Kitchen Rules, Method in Dish Washing, cooking utensils, baking pans, dish pans, towels, ovens, use and care.

2. Food Principles The Range Care of pans under burners

Economy in expenditure of gas.

3. Beverages:

The desirability of omitting tea and coffee from the diet; danger in boiling or long steeping of tea. Danger in long boiling of coffee. Study tea, coffee, cocoa. PRACTICE:

List and care of equipment Prepare Baked Apple. Place of fruit in diet.

Prepare Oatmeal. Place of cereals in diet

Making of tea, coffee, or chocolate. Toast. Proper methods. Do not allow tea or coffee to be drunk in class.

OUTLINE COOKERY

GRADE IX

THEORY:

PRACTICE:

Stewed fruits, stewed prunes, or apple sauce.

4. Fruits: Composition; food value; digestibility; cost; serving fruit; place in diet; preservation of Foods.

Ice Box How Constructed

11

PRACTICE:

Experiments to show starch

and cellulose. Prepare one

sweet juice vegetable. Make

white sauce.

vegetables

THEORY: How cleaned Dangers Advantages

5. Vegetables:

Understanding of theory of vegetable cell and starch granules; cellulose importance as a food; its indigestibility; its minimum intake. One classification of vegetables. General for cooking White sauce, clear understand-

ing of its behavior, as an introduction to batters.

6. Contrast method of cooking strong and sweet juice vegetables.

7. Vegetable Soup:

Classification of Cream Soups; place in diet; food values; serving of cream soups.

Make one cream soup and one puree. Serve with crisp crackers.

Prepare two strong juice

Review and Written Lesson 8.

1

9. Starch:

Prepare at least two corn Experiments showing sources; effect of heat and water on starch desserts. starch; tests for starch; sources, digestibility; appearance, food value; agents used for thickening.

440

[1917

PRACTICE:

10. Sugar:

1917]

Sources and nature of sugar; Make one candy. food values; kinds; products of sugar cane; test for syrups.

CITY OF BANGOR

11. Scalloped Dishes: Uses for stale bread.

THEORY:

12. Milk:

Composition; its value as a food; necessity of clean milk; care of baby's milk. A home made milk box. Pasteurized milk. Speak of city milk supply.

13. Butter:

Understanding of what butter really is. Value of substitutes; tax on oleomargarine; coloring; salting.

14. Cheese:

Composition; food value; manufacture; as a substitute for meat; method of preparation; kinds.

15. Eggs:

Food value; composition; preservation; method of inspection; household tests for fresh eggs; indigestibility of badly cooked eggs; experiments to show the effect of heat on albumen. Preparation of one scalloped vegetable and one dessert.

Cottage cheese and Junket.

Making of butter in a bowl or large-mouthed jar.

Preparation of macaroni, rice or potatoes with cheese.

Prepare eggs cooked in water and directly over fire.

[1917

THEORY:

PRACTICE:

16. Milk and Egg Combination: The economy of the combina- Pr tion and the good value; the be economy of cooking in a proper way, making a maximum of digestibility possible.

17. Meat:

Study cuts and uses of meat from charts. Have pupils draw an illustration of Boston cuts.

18. Meat—Continued Meat, the muscle of the animal Prepare D General structure of muscle; Hamberge muscle juice. Connective tissue. Tough and tender meats Cheap and costly cuts.

19.

20. Gelatin:

Sources, food value; important facts about gelatin. General directions for making gelatin jellies, the preparation of gelatin from gelatin.

21. Fish:

General composition. Food value; classification; compare with meat in regard to digestibility and food value; cost; preparation. How to tell fresh fish.

22. Fish—Continued:

Prepare one baked and one boiled custard.

Prepare Lamb Chops and Hamberger Steak.

A Visit to Armour's or Swift's.

The preparation of one gelatin dessert.

Prepare Fish Chowder.

Prepare left-over fish in two ways.

THEORY:

PRACTICE:

23. Flour Mixtures:

Theory of Batters and Doughs; Baking Powders-their composition; uses, generation of carbon dioxide gas.

24. Flour:

1917]

Test flour for starch and gluten; Prepare Muffins. manufacture of flour; kinds; value of bran; test for oven; table for baking Batters and Doughs.

25. Soft Doughs:

Classification of Doughs. Review Batters and compare with Doughs.

26. Yeast Bread:

Review flour; Experiments with yeast.

27. Breads—Continued: Yeast; its sources; kinds; growth; fermentation.

28. Invalid Cookery:

make out three diets for one day.

29. Home Nursing:

Care of sick room; care of First aid to the patient. injured. Household Sanitation. Disinfectants.

Experiments with acids and an alkali to show formation of co2 gas. Prepare Sweet and Sour Milk Griddles.

Prepare Baking Powder Biscuits. Sour Milk Biscuits.

Preparation of Raised Rolls,

Preparation of rye or entire Wheat Bread.

Diets; Attractiveness of service; Preparation of tray for an invalid.

ann 31

THEORY:

PRACTICE:

30. Cakes:

Preparation of a simple Cake.

Tests for Ovens.

Method of making Butter Cakes. Cakes without butter; means of leavening.

31. Salads:

The value of salads in keeping the blood in good condition; Care of salads and washing for table. Combinations; attracttiveness to eye; Food value.

32. Frozen Desserts: Classification; food value; proportion ice and salt; adjustment of freezer; care after freezing.

33. Housekeeping:

The amount of skill and executive ability necessary to conduct a house well. Profit in foresight and careful buying and proper cooking. Healthfulness resultant from cleanliness.

34. Table Setting and Serving: Method and precision.
Immaculateness of linen.
Brightness of silver and glass.
Noiseless serving.
Deftness in handling dishes.

Preparation of two salads using French and boiled dressing.

Prepare two ices.

Sweeping, cleaning, dusting, Care of woolen, furs, liveries, Dangers of vermin; disinfection.

1917]

PRACTICE:

35. Preparation and serving of a breakfast and luncheon

36. by the girls.

THEORY:

OUTLINE COOKERY

GRADE X

1. Care of equipment, gas range, supply table, etc.

2. Classification of foods; elements and compounds, etc.

3. Baked bananas, stewed prunes, spiced apple sauce.

4. Tea, coffee, cocoa. Outside references on all three.

5. Recitation—Notes on fresh and dried fruits.

6. Potatoes—Mashed, creamed, delmonico, baked in half shell.

7. Creamed carrots and peas in croustades, scalloped tomatoes, and cabbage.

8. Vegetable notes—classes, food value, structure, starch shells, drawing, study of the potato as a type of starchy vegetable.

9. Cream soups, purees, bisques.

10. Recitations.

11. Experiments with starch with drawing of different starch grains, Notes on starch:

12. Tapioca cream, and apple tapioca.

13. Notes on cereals.

14. Prepare three breakfast cereals; with and without fruits.

15. Rice as vegetable and dessert.

16. Italian pastes.

17. Sugar—Little theory. Christmas candy.

- 18. Notes on milk.
- 19. Prepare junkets.
- 20. Visit Mr. Lewis' Dairy.
- 21. Visit Ayredale.
- 22. Butter and cheese.
- 23. Notes on Butter and Cheese.
- 24. Cheese fondue, souffle, etc., as meat substitutes.

25. Meat—Lecture with charts.

26. Meat—Lecture with charts.

27. Demonstration at market if possible.

28. Visit Armour's.

29. Tough and tender meats.

30. Left over meat dishes. Cottage pie, casserole of rice and meat, etc.

31. Soup stock.

- 32. Three soups made from soup stock.
- 33. Notes on fish.
- 34. Demonstration of baked stuffed fish.
- 35. Fish Chowders—Clam and white fish.
- 36. Oysters prepared in various ways.

37. Gelatin, notes and experiments.

38. Notes on eggs.

39. Eggs cooked in various ways.

40. Egg and milk combinations.

41. Study of flours. Test and etc.

42. Study of wheat.

43. Yeast bread—notes on baking, yeast, etc.

44. White bread.

45. Entire wheat bread.

46. Parker House rolls.

47. Notes on batters, leavening agents, etc.

48. Griddle cakes and waffles.

49. Muffins, three kinds.

50. Biscuits.

51. Gingerbread, two kinds.

52. Dropped cookies, two kinds.

53. Rolled cookies, two kinds.

54. Simple cakes and icings.

55. Simple cakes and icings.

56. Salads, and salad dressing.

57. Pastry.

58. Review of pastry.

59. Fritters and deep fat frying.

60. Cream puffs.

61. Examination and recitation.

62. Frozen desserts. Two ices.

63. Study of menus, well balanced menus, suitable com-

iii binations, etc.

64. Planning menus for definite cost. A 25c menu and a 30c menu.

65. Serving and mock serving.

66. Prepare luncheon and serve to guests.

67. Prepare luncheon and serve to guests.

68. Prepare luncheon and serve to guests.

The Sophomore Class has cookery only half of the year. During the last half they take Hygiene and Sanitation.

OUTLINE COOKERY

GRADE XI

- 1. Review of food principles, etc.
- 2. Preservation of food. Jelly notes.

3. Organisms.

448

4. Canned peaches.

5. Sweet pickled pears.

6. Chow Chow.

7. Chilly sauce.

8. Apple and grape jelly.

9. Review of batters and doughs. Griddle cakes, Twin Mt.

and graham muffins.

10. Popovers, waffles, cornmeal muffins.

11. Marmalade, grapefruit.

12. Ginger snaps and filled cookies.

13. Chocolate chips, and sand tarts.

14. Notes on cake and cake baking.

15. Plain and fancy cakes, boiled frosting.

16. Fancy yeast breads.

17. Plain cake-lemon pie.

18. Review of paste—apple pie.

19. Plain tarts and banbury tarts.

20. Composition and structure of meats.

21. Demonstration of cleaning, stuffing, and trussing of fowl.

22. Left over dishes of chicken.

23. Notes on sugars and experiments.

24. Fondants and fancy candy.

25. Digestion.

1917]

26. Invalid diet notes. A reference given to each girl to write and report on in class, for example: Foods suitable for the child. Personal care of the patient. What the home medicine cabinet should contain. Accidents and emergencies.

27. Invalid cookery.

28. Invalid cookery.

29. Notes on fats.

30. Deep fat frying, fritters.

31. Deep fat frying, croquettes.

32. Soap making.

33. Salad dressing—three kinds. Three salads to be used as main course, salad course, dessert.

34. Ice creams.

35. Review in laboratory work.

36. Serving—well balanced menus, etc.

The work in sewing includes; shirt waists, skirts, dresses, undergarments.

This work is supplemented by reference work in Shelter and Clothing by Kinne and Cooley.

OUTLINE COOKERY

HIGH SCHOOL

AFTERNOON CLASS—For those who are taking a Classical Course:

THEORY:

PRACTICE:

Knowledge of equipment and arrangement.

1. Kitchen Rules—dishwashing. Care of glass, silver, china, cooking utensils, pans, dish pans, towels, cloths, meshes, care and construction of range and ice box. Classification of foods.

	THEORY:	PRACTICE:
2.	Directions for sauteing.	Fruit: Apples sauteed.
3.	Directions for cooking	Vegetables: Mashed Potato,
strong	g and sweet juice vege-	Creamed Turnip, White
tables	5.	Sauce.
4.	Deep fat frying rules.	Potato Croquettes.
5.		Cranberry Sauce and Jelly.
6.	Kinds of Sugar Tests for	Candy.
Syrup	DS.	
7.	General rules for cook-	Rice as vegetables. Rice as
ing ce	ereals.	Pudding.
8.	Macaroni	Macaroni of Cheese,
\mathbf{Food}	value—manufacture	Macaroni of Tomato.
	Cream Soups, Relation	Cream of Tomato Soup.
to Wl	nite Sauce.	Croutons.
10.	Composition of Meats.	Lamb Chops, Hamburg
		Steak.
	Composition of Fish.	Boiled Halibut, Egg Sauce.
	itute for meat. How to	
	resh Fish.	
12.	-	Fish Chowder.
	Beverages	Preparation of coffee or tea,
	deration of Coffee and	cocoa and toast.
Tea.	Stimulating effect. Effect g boiling of Coffee and long	
	ng of tea.	
-	Batters and Doughs.	Waffles, Griddle Cakes.
	fication, Baking Powder,	manico, andre Carco.
	evolved from acid and	
alkali		

15.

16.

THEORY:

Egg as leavening agent

PRACTICE: Muffins, Muffins Corn. Plain Cake. Variations.

1-2-3-4 Cake. Development of cake from-muffins. Yeast-Perfect loaf 17. Yeast bread. Parker House Rolls. Cinna-18. mon Rolls. 19. Molasses as an acid. Brownbread, Gingerbread. 20. Dairy Products. Butter, Welsh Rarebit. 21. Eggs—Food value. Boiled Eggs, Scrambled Eggs. 22.Drop Cookies. 23.Review deep fat frying. Doughnuts. 24. Making of Pastry. Apple Pie. Simple Puddings, 25.Custard, Bread Pudding. Snow Pudding. Coffee or Gelatin. Sources and 26.Lemon Jelly. uses. Salads. Two salads with Care of lettuce. 27.French and Boiled dressing. Attractiveness of salads. Vanilla Ice Cream. 28. Frozen desserts. Care of Freezer. Proportions of salt and ice for freezing and packing.

29. Table setting and serving.30.

Prepare luncheon.

Report of the Evening School

Bangor, Me., June 15, 1917.

Mr. D. Lyman Wormwood, Superintendent of Schools, Bangor, Me.

Dear Sir:

I herewith submit my third annual report of the Bangor Evening School for the year beginning October 2, 1916, and ending May 24, 1917.

The total enrollment has been 110. Of these twenty-eight are males and eighty-two are females. There were two pupils between seven and fifteen years of age, thirty-three between fifteen and twenty-one, and seventy-five over twenty-one. The average attendance has been eighty-seven pupils, the percentage of attendance seventy-nine.

The enrollment by subjects has been as follows: Reading, 54; Spelling, 54; Grammar, 54; Geography, 26; History, 54; Arithmetic, 54; Algebra, 3; Stenography, 9; Typewriting, 25; Sewing, 4; Cookery, 36.

The work in Stenography and Typewriting was offered this year for the first time. It was popular, and some fine work was accomplished.

I hope that next year a course in Bookkeeping may be offered, since there appears to be a considerable demand for it.

The work in the elementary subjects has been well done, and three pupils are prepared to enter the high school in September.

In cooking, in addition to the regular work, each class was given instruction in canning by the cold pack method, and an interest was aroused in the preservation offered.

For your personal cooperation and that of the school committee and teachers I am very grateful.

Respectfully submitted,

LEE T. GRAY, Director.

1917]

Report of the School Agent

The School Agent's report for the year ending Feb. 28, 1917, is herewith submitted:

Among the improvements and repairs made during the year are the following:

In the Center Street building the old toilets and urinal were replaced by modern ones thereby greatly improving the sanitary condition of that building.

At the Longfellow schoolhouse a wall radiator was placed in the teachers' room, now used for classes, and larger radiators were placed in the hall and some of the steam pipes in the basement were covered. This was done to save forcing the fires so hard to heat the teachers' room which is directly over the front entrance to the building, and also to save coal.

At the Hannibal Hamlin building it was found necessary to prepare a room in the basement for the fifth grade. A new hardwood floor was laid over the concrete, radiators were installed, doors cut through, and dressing-rooms arranged for. Part of the walls were covered with slate blackboard; the room was painted, the ceiling calcimined and a closet built for the teachers' use. In the boys' basement the old trough urinal was replaced by a slate one.

The fire-escapes on the buildings at Hannibal Hamlin, Valentine, Pond Street, Center Street, Elm Street, Bower Street, Pearl Street, Allen Street and Cottage Street received a coat of paint.

New $1\frac{1}{4}$ inch water service mains were installed in the buildings at Pearl Street, Allen Street, Third Street, and Bower Street. These mains were so clogged that there was scarcely enough water to flush the toilets.

It was necessary to find new quarters for the kindergarten on Hammond Street and the Nason Circle building on Thirteenth Street has been used since the fall term. An addition of a shed and toilet had to be built on and a large parlor stove installed. This building has no cellar under it and although banked was found, at times, to be uncomfortable.

Owing to the large increase in pupils in the High School it was necessary to install a number of seats in the large study rooms.

The schoolhouse in the Sherburne district was entirely renovated. An addition of a woodshed and toilets was added in the rear of the building; the ceilings in the main-room, classroom and hall were sheathed; hardwood floors laid in both rooms and hall; the interior walls and ceilings painted; new slate blackboards put up; the roof was shingled and the outside of the building painted. A modern heater was installed in place of the old box stove. This gives good ventilation and the heat is evenly distributed over the room. Besides this, the fuel supply is less. The Sherburne building is now one of our best suburban school buildings. The residents in that vicinity are proud of it and I have the promise that they will co-operate with the School Board in fixing up the grounds during the summer vacation.

Other minor repairs have been made on both the down-town and suburban buildings. A number of combination steel desks were purchased for the Abraham Lincoln Assembly Hall when it was expected to be used for classes. Owing to a change it was not necessary to use them. Other schoolroom furniture has been purchased during the year.

1917]

RECOMMENDATIONS

I would recommend painting the woodwork and drawing the window sash on the Abraham Lincoln building and also the same at the State Street and Elm Street buildings. The gutters on the State Street building are in bad condition and should be relined. At the Elm Street schoolhouse the wall on the north side needs pointing.

The toilets in the Pearl Street and Bower Street buildings are very old and in bad condition and should be replaced with modern ones.

The ceiling and wall of the rooms and halls of the Forest Avenue building should be washed and calcimined and the wood-work painted. This building is very much in need of slate blackboard.

The fences about a number of the suburban buildings are in bad condition and neighbors near some of them are continually making complaints. If the people owning adjoining land would share the expense it would be an easy matter to keep the fences in good condition.

The Bagley schoolhouse needs to be shingled and I would advise placing another of the new stoves in this or one of the other suburban buildings.

Should Domestic Science and Manual Training rooms be installed in the Grammar School buildings preparations will have to be made to accommodate them.

Pressure should be brought to bear on the City Council to complete the walks about the High School building. We will have the State Teachers' Convention here this fall and if something is not done it will look about the same as it did two years ago.

Owing to the expected increase in High School pupils, preparation will have to be made to accommodate them.

The suburban schools not having the new additions of woodsheds and toilets are Odlin, Fuller, North Bangor and Mt. Hope. The shed at the Odlin school was built within a few years; the Fuller building is liable to be discontinued at any time owing to the small attendance; and at Mt. Hope, if anything is done, it should be replaced by a new building. The North Bangor building should be remodelled on the same line as other suburban buildings have been, as soon as possible.

In closing I wish to thank the members of the Superintending School Committee and the Superintendent of Schools for their kind assistance during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

GEORGE W. CLUFF,

School Agent.

Rules and Regulations of School Agent

Adopted June 2, 1914

DUTIES OF THE SCHOOL AGENT

1. It shall be the duty of the School Agent to visit all school buildings in the City at least twice each month, and the rural schools at least twice each term.

2. The School Agent shall look over the buildings and grounds, correcting, through the janitors, any neglect of their duties. He shall also see to it that the closets, outbuildings and fences are kept in proper shape.

3. The School Agent shall act as inspector of all repairs on school property. He shall impress upon the janitors the necessity of keeping the basements clean and free from waste paper and other material liable to cause fire.

4. It shall be the duty of the School Agent to see that all school buildings are supplied with flags and poles properly equipped for displaying the flag.

5. When a vacancy occurs in any school building by reason of sickness or absence of any janitor, it shall be the duty of said janitor to notify the School Agent who shall procure a substitute during such absence.

6. When such absence occurs the School Agent shall notify the Superintendent of any temporary change.

7. He shall make a report of schools visited and his findings monthly to the Superintendent.

8. The Agent shall perform the duties herein stated and any other duties which the School Board may direct.

9. The rules and regulations to take effect when approved by the School Board.

[1917

Report of the Truant Officer

To the City Council:

I herewith submit the following annual report of the Truant Officer for the year ending Feb. 28, 1917:

One hundred and sixty-five cases of truancy have been given me to look up during the year. One boy was committed to the State School for Boys at South Portland.

Respectfully submitted,

GEO. W. CLUFF,

Truant Officer.

ann 32

[1917

Class of 1917, Bangor High School June 15, 1917

"Strive for the highest"

CLASS OFFICERS

James C. McCann, President Lena E. Clark, Vice President Paul H. Eames, Secretary and Treasurer

PROGRAM

Prayer

Essay-The Growth of Internationalism	Harry Helson
Essay-Child Labor	Genevieve I. Kenney
Chorus—Who is Sylvia?	Shubert
History	Cornelius D. Sullivan
Essay-A Game of Chess	
History	Margaret T. Hills
Chorus-Larghetto	Beethoven
Essay-Evolution of Our Flag	Grace G. Brennan
Parting Address	
Overture—Four Ages of Man	

Conferring Diplomas

Conferring Medals

Singing of Class Ode

CLASS ODE

By Bernice S. Smith

1917]

Music by Katherine D. Stewart

Alma Mater, we hail thee with joyful devotion; Thy name in the air we would heartily raise;

Our thoughts now turn backward with loyal emotion; As we bring to thine altars our homage and praise.

The years have sped swiftly that once seemed too lingering;

Ambitions we've cherished are realized to-night; We go, Alma Mater—we hear the world calling Her children to further the triumph of Right.

All thy gifts have been priceless; thy standards of honor

Shall live in our hearts as we strive to attain The highest, the goal thou has set for us ever,

The ideal of youth that shall always remain. Alma Mater, we realize that playtime is over; Thou shalt find that thy children are worthy of

trust;

Then send us to service of man and of nation, And grant us thy blessing since leave thee we must.

Fellow classmates, the hour has now come for our parting;

The pathway we've travelled together now ends. When the springtime of life into Autumn is blending.

The bonds of remembrance shall hold us still friends. To classmates and teachers and those who yet linger,

Our hearts would in words their deep gratitude tell;

We pledge thee our faith, Alma Mater, forever,

And sadly and tenderly bid thee farewell.

FIRST HONORS

Average of A for the course in order of rank

E. Louise Leonard Marion Bragg Florence U. Salley Margaret J. Estes Carol M. Hamm Grace G. Brennan Stanley J. Johnson Pauline Woodward Gladys, M. Allen Ralph B. Farrar Pearle E. Wentworth N. Evelyn Lord Hazel M. Chase Katherine D. Stewart James K. Pennell

Pauline E. Miller Harold E. Vayo** Irene L. Smith Gladys E. Maxfield Reginald W. Noyes** Mona G. Wakefield William V. Wilson Margaret T. Hills Flora E. Welch R. Imelda Finnigan Ralph B. Knott* J. Harold Murray Paul H. Eames Helen D. Tribou Edna B. Shute *One year

**Two years

SECOND HONORS

Average of B for the Course

Dorothy M. Allen Esther Andersen Martha A. Bartlett Sarah H. Bartlett Jacob J. Berson Kenneth S. Boardman Rachel L. Bowen F. Gilmore Buzzell* Earl F. Carter A. Stanley Cayting Callie M. Davis Laura A. Dodd Names arranged alphabetically

Annie C. Lutz Ethel M. McAuliffe James C. McCann Joseph A. Makanna Madalene E. Morton Mollie A. Murphy John W. O'Connell Hilda M. Page Warren H. Preble* Helen P. Reed Oscar A. Robinson Samuel J. Rosen 1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

Mildred I. Dorr Irene I. Frost J. Francis Gillen Myrtle A. Glidden Earl S. Grant Doris E. Gray Willis F. Hammond Ethel M. Hardy Sarah E. Hathorne Harry Helson Lilla C. Hersey Virginia F. Holmes Marion L. Honey Percy W. Howard Ruth W. Hunt Nellie M. Jones Genevieve I. Kenney Marion E. Larsen Priscilla Leonard ***Three years

Miriam C. Rounds A. Ethel Scanlan Nathan Segal Nellie L. Smiley Ruth C. Smiley Bernice S. Smith Hugh R. Smith Jennie U. Solomon Gladys M. Stetson Cornelius D. Sullivan Rena G. Sweeney Leon J. Thomas Teresa M. Toole Olive F. Townsend*** George C. Travers Russell S. Washburne Maysie E. Whitehouse Margaret C. Woodward Earl J. Young *One year

HONORS IN ENGLISH ESSAYS

Girls Grace G. Brennan Genevieve I. Kenney Hilda M. Page Pearle E. Wentworth Madalene E. Morton Bernice S. Smith Boys Harry Helson Reginald W. Noyes James C. McCann Kenneth S. Boardman Kenneth G. Smith

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

NAMES OF GRADUATES

Dorothea M. Allen Gladys M. Allen M. Madelene Alward Esther L. Andersen Blandina D. Atwood · Martha A. Bartlett Sarah H. Bartlett Jacob J. Berson Harold A. Blethen Kenneth S. Boardman Rachel L. Bowen Frances Bragg Marion K. Bragg Grace G. Brennan F. Gilmore Buzzell J. Edward Carlin Earl F. Carter A. Stanley Cayting Hazel M. Chase Lena E. Clark Katherine H. Covelle Inez C. Cox Earl L. Craig Genevieve A. Cullinan Raymond J. Curran Callie M. Davis Laura J. Dodd Mildred I. Dorr Bessie M. Drinkwater Paul H. Eames Fred G. Eaton Margaret J. Estes Ralph B. Farrar R. Imelda Finnigan Madeline G. Ford

Irene I. Frost J. Francis Gillen Simon Ginsberg Myrtle A. Glidden Earl S. Grant Beulah G. Gray Doris E. Gray Agnes C. Griffin Carol M. Hamm Willis F. Hammond Ethel M. Hardy Christine L. Harris Donald H. Hathorn Sarah E. Hathorne Harry Helson Lilla C. Hersey Albert R. Hickson Margaret T. Hills Virginia F. Holmes Marlon L. Honey Percy W. Howard Harold H. Hubbard Ruth W. Hunt Stanley J. Johnson Donald P. Johnston Nellie M. Jones Thomas P. Kane Robert T. Kearlin James F. Kelleher Genevieve I. Kenney Ralph B. Knott Marian E. Larsen E. Louise Leonard Priscilla D. Leonard Harry K. Littlefield

464

[1917

NAMES OF GRADUATES

N. Evelyn Lord Edward E. Lovejoy Annie C. Lutz Ethel M. McAuliffe LeRoy P. McCabe James C. McCann Arlene M. McDaniel M. Ethel McEwen J. Wilfrid McGuire Winifred L. MacKay Helena M. MacNeil Margaret L. Magee Joseph A. Makanna James E. Malone Gladys E. Maxfield Madeleine Maxfield Pauline E. Miller Ruth R. Miller Madalene E. Morton Richard F. Mulvany Mollie A. Murphy J. Harold Murray Gladys L. Nason Patrick H. Nelligan Frank A. Noble Reginald W. Noyes John W. O'Connell Charles L. O'Connor Hilda M. Page James K. Pennell J. Francis Perry Rachel G. Pomeroy Warren H. Preble Dexter Pullen Helen P. Reed Moses C. Ricker Oscar A. Robinson Lillian L. Rosen Samuel J. Rosen

Miriam C. Rounds Alton G. Rowe Annie E. Salisbury Florence U. Salley A. Ethel Scanlan Nathan W. Segal Edna B. Shute Nellie L. Smiley Ruth C. Smiley Bernice S. Smith Everett L. Smith Hugh C. Smith Irene L. Smith Kenneth G. Smith Max P. Snyder Jennie U. Solomon Gladys M. Stetson Katherine D. Stewart Anna M. Street Cornelius D. Sullivan Rena G. Sweeney Leon J. Thomas J. Raymond Thorne Teresa M. Toole Olive F. Townsend George C. Travers Helen D. Tribou Harold E. Vayo Mona G. Wakefield Russell S. Washburne Flora E. Welch Pearle E. Wentworth Maysie E. Whitehouse J. Burt Wilson William V. Wilson Margaret C. Woodward Pauline Woodward William M. Worden Earl J. Young

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

[1917]

JUNIOR EXHIBITION

OF THE

JUNIOR CLASS OF THE HIGH SCHOOL CITY HALL, BANGOR, MAINE Friday Evening, March 23, 1917

PROGRAM

The Scarlet Crow		C. W. Bennet
	High School Orchestra	
The Mansion		Van Dyke
	James E. Mitchell	
From a Far Country		Anonymous
	Mildred J. DeWitt	
The Spell of the Yukor	1	Service
	Joseph D. Garland	
Pilgrims' Chorus		Wagner
	Chorus	
Scene (from The Tamin	ng of the Shrew)	Shakespeare
	Lola M. Yelland	
The Union Soldier		Thurston
	Frank D. McGuire	
Melodie		Friml
	High School Orchestra	
Jane		Tarkington
	Rachel G. Connor	
Let Us Have Peace		Schurz
	John S. McCann	

1917]	CITY OF BANGOR	467
By Courier		Kipling
	Antoinette W. Gould	
Oh, My Luve's Like	e A Red, Red Rose	G. M. Garrett
	Chorus	
Americanism		Lodge
	Charles F. Whalen	
"One, Two, Three"		Bunner
She Liked Him Ral	e Weel	Wauless
L'Envoi		Kipling
	Marion M. Kenney	
Waltz (from Romeo) and Juliet)	Gounod

High School Orchestra

1

÷

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA

.

.

First Violin

Stanley Cayting James McCann James Mitchell Ceylon Archer Grace Carver Galen Kenney Eleanor Christenson Harold Clark Edward Kenney Lulu Graham Russell Whittemore William Robbins Second Violin

Azell DeVoe Dewey Christmas Natalie Pierce Franz Dolliver Thomas Jordan Edna Bille Hazel Coffee Hayward Maxfield Phillip Chalmers Arthur Lipsky Abraham Viner Reginald Jarvis Judson Grant Everett Smith

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

HIGH SCHOOL ORCHESTRA-Continued

Ivy Mann Thelma Martin Charles Downing John Meade Fred Sullivan

Trombone

Charles Hicks Bernard Russell

> Clarinet Frederic Baumann

> > Double Bass Harold Green

Piano

Dorothy Doe Luda McKenney

Cello

Dorothy Allen Vivian Johnson Frances Crowe Mildred Öliver

Cornet

Lawrence Connor

Flute

Parry Boyd

Drum

Francis Shaw

.

468

[1917

GRADUATING EXERCISES OF THE NINTH GRADE BANGOR GRAMMAR SCHOOLS

Assembly Hall, High School Building

Friday afternoon, June 15, 1917, at 2.30 o'clock

PROGRAM

Prayer

Old Glory.....James Whitcomb Riley Lewis Bennett

> Address Colonel Frederick H. Parkhurst

Martha ______ Flotow Orchestra The Present Crisis ______ James Russell Lowell Roger Nickerson In Our Boat ______ Moszkowski Chorus Commencement ______ Justina Buckley

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

[1917

The State of Maine......Elizabeth J. Ellis Hildred Avery Solo—(a) I met a little Elf Man (b) Florian's Song.......Benjamin Godard Maybel Fish The Song of Robinhood and His Huntsmen.....De Koven Boys' Chorus Presentation of Medals Presentation of Diplomas

Star Spangled Banner...... Francis Scott Key School and Orchestra

Grammar School Orchestra

1st Violin Estelle Baumann Roger Nickerson Alan Crowell Paul Atwood Sam Axelrod Roland Littlefield Roy Dougherty

Clarinet

Franklin Gordon

Trombone

Charles Hicks

2nd Violin Edgar Murray Mildred Osborne Harry Bernard Frances Bailey Albert Schiro Donald Downs

Cornet Nathan Cohen Eva Wakeley

> Drums Charles Barrows

Piano-Marcia Torrens, Doris Johnson

470

v

LIST OF GRADUATES

ABRAHAM LINCOLN SCHOOL

Esther Pearl Allen Joseph Doherty **Rosalie Hazel Ginsberg** Gertrude M. Foster Julia Agnes Laffey Martha Gertrude Stuart Mabel Minnle Norton Lillian May Holmes Ralph C. Plummer Sam Berger **Eleanor Barrett Buck** Esther Berneice Burrill **Bessie Cooper** Fred L. Cooper **Etnel Gertrude Frazee** Isador K. Goldsmith Rose Hillson Ruth Hecht Ida Koritzky Helen Frances Mayo Sam Miller Sadie Russell Rowland W. Staples Osgood S. Townsend Howard H. Wass Francis W. Whitney Alan Weymouth Crowell Haidee Ethel Brackett Jeanett B. Peirce Elizabeth E. Pendleton Leon L. Morrill Muriel Beatrice Babcock John Roland Littlefield Marshall Pomroy

Dora H. Cohen Lovis Sawyer J. Roy Dougherty **Eleanor Louise Crowe** Sumner Pond Alward Samuel Axelrod Ruth E. Black Charles E. Cleaves Marion Consuelo Cluff Abe Cohen Roland T. Coombs John Burt Corning Ruth B. Crowell Helen Ireland Crowell **Gladys Muriel Davis** Clyde Ellis Mildred M. Ellis Ralph Farnham Eye Helen B. Finnegan Maurice Goldman Marguerite A. Laughlin M. Ruth Leonard **Rebecca** Levitz George T. McCarthy Walter MacCredy Leslie Gordon McGary Edgar Joseph Murry Roger Brown Nickerson Mildred Eleanor Osborne Harriet R. Peirce James Francis Pinette Irene Russell Albert J. Schiro Frederic A. Soderberg

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

Beulah May Chandler Miriam Adelaide Hall Raymond M. Tozier Vaughn Ashley Yerxa Edith A. Beal Simon Louis Bell Albert C. Blanchard Mona Boyden Theodore Herrick Butler George Henry Cahill Alfreida R. I. Clark Cecilia Alice Crowley George Albert Davenport Arthur E. Dennis Mary Irene Deroche James Rice Doherty Henry Louis Drew Maybel Leola Fish Anna R. Glazier Richard F. Iverson Joseph Albert King Carl A. R. Lobley Frances Helen Malia Rachel D. Maling Maybelle F. Mullen Edward Bowdoin Nealley Bernice Marie Page Edna Pauline Peavey Zarefa B. Ray Elizabeth P. Robbins Morris Charles Robinson Joseph Sawyer Marion L. Scripture Hyman A. Segal Harold E. Smith Raymond R. Thornton **Doris Marion Virgie**

Frances Staples Marcia Lee Torrens George M. Wallace Harold Parker Williams John O. Pennypacker Cleriece A. Arsenault Dorothy E. Babcock Winnifred Bachelder Eva Lillie Beatty George A. Billington **Ruth Marion Burrill** James Edward Canning Ruth T. Clough Kathleen Evelyn Clukey Nathan R. Cohen John Edward Coney Lloyd M. Dearborn **Rose Goldberg** Margaret M. Harper Hazel L. Hollis **Orman Julian Humphrey** Morris Koritzky Beatrice A. L. Lowd Mildred K. McEwen Georgiana McNamara Florence L. Mitchell James Edward O'Brien Carl O'Connor Henry J. Paul Paul Perry Sadie R. Sawyer Anna M. Shannon Frances G. Silver Leonard C. Smith Harlan M. Talbot Lucille Vivian Watson Mona L. Yelland

472

[1917]

HANNIBAL HAMLIN SCHOOL

Georgia A. Fassett Abraham A. Richlin Macolm M. Street Vance S. Wilcox Patrick J. Dougherty Joseph L. Goodman Dorothy G. Wilson George Irvin Nickerson Madeline M. Snowdon Madeline Johnston Isadore Cohen Florence Lillian Wing Frances Lillian Bailey Edward Louis Carr John P. Frawley, Jr. Hildred L. Avery Kathleen E. Gallison Dorothy B. Valentine John H. Robinson Murial May Kenney Harry E. Russell Bernice Cecilia Daley Edgar W. Bille **Robert Francis Cochran** Margaret H. Golden Grace Bowden Mary Estelle Baumann Anna Leslie Sargent Doris Madeline Johnson Wilfred Joseph Vallely Althea R. Washburne James Harold Whitehead Gordon Stuart Douglas Elizabeth M. Williams Isabelle W. Willis Hyman H. Richlin Helen E. Hitchcock

Rose D. Murphy Francis Emery Atkins Frank Morton Bell Henry Baker Blake Elvin Edward Boulter Merrill Hillard Bowles Phyllis G. Chapman Francis Forrest Colburn **Grace Frances Coombs** Gordon Walter Danforth John Philip Downing Carlton W. Fletcher Ruth Crosby Fletcher Madelene Fogg Ida Goodman Gladys Mina Graffam Alice Lillian Grant Ivy Mabel Gregory Robert Nelson Haskell Dorothy H. Southard Theodore James Mahar Samuel James Marsh Silsby Briggs Mayo Francis Neil MacLean Grace Elizabeth Millett Robert W. Morrison Harold Elbert Pressey Sanford Elijah Smith Ivan Strout Winona Frances Sawyer John Philip Doyle Henry Eugene Whitney Winfred Brown Allen Pauline Seavey Fairbanks Harlan Ernest Atherton Elizabeth Tracy Peabody Justina E. Buckley

REPORT OF THE SCHOOLS

Lewis Edgar Bennett Annie Mae Raynes Hewey Bentley Huntley Catherine L. Wheelden **Clyde Irving Swett** Annie E. Kelley Katherine Emily Atkins Benjamin Francis Clark Rexford Edwin Dickey Pearl Ardell Eames Beatrice Lillian Miller Beatrice Viola Brown Natalie Dorothea Rice Mary Eleanor Hicks Gerard P. Collins Caroline Hunt Roland A. Leadbetter Leslie J. Bowler Marion H. Ford **Charles Edgar Hicks** Gertrude Lillian Colson Inez Mable Weston

Francis Bartlett Ruth Lillian Lipsky Margartet Martha Honey Edrie Hortense Mahaney Willis Eugene Babcock Thelma Phyllis Goodale Horace Burton Mower Mildred Frances Drillen **Raymond Lester Downs** Edna Elizabeth Brown Ivy Hudlin John Frederic O'Leary Elsie Marguerite Gregory Barton Drew Hubbard Ralph Leonard Brown William Bradbury Anslem F. Johnson Bernice Angelina Foster Leon Francis Belinian Alton C. MacPherson William Mitchell Lamb **Roland Virgil Withee**

RURAL SCHOOLS

Lillian May Fogg Carolyn Estelle Witherly Raymond L. Chase Roger Algernon Smith James Leroy Parker George R. Mower Edna G. Morrison Martha E. Hewes Raymond Roundy Carlotta M. Dorr Dorothy E. Sandborn Henry L. Craig

Clifton C. Tozier Agnes V. Russell Franklin Joseph Currier Victor Paul Jones Kenneth S. Trenholm Evelyn May Rogers Clifford E. Bridgham Odessa L. Bridgham Harry B. Bernardini Earl Milton Hillman Karl M. Smith Mildred E. Stewart

474

[1917

Report of City Solicitor

To the Mayor and City Council, Bangor, Maine.

Gentlemen:

The following report of the City Solicitor is hereby submitted for the municipal years of 1916-1917.

The following actions were instituted on behalf of the City against designated defendants and entered at the October term of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1916:

City of Bangor v. J. F. Spellman, et als. City of Bangor v. Henry A. Kelley. City of Bangor v. Henry A. Kelley. City of Bangor v. Henry A. Kelley. City of Bangor v. F. E. Pressey. City of Bangor v. John T. Kelleher. City of Bangor v. J. Fred Sheehan. City of Bangor v. F. P. Dunham. City of Bangor v. William W. Pennell. City of Bangor v. Fred C. Ridley. City of Bangor v. William H. Riley. City of Bangor v. H. F. Williams. City of Bangor v. Dennis Cronin. City of Bangor v. Charles D. Pressey. City of Bangor v. Archie Morrison. City of Bangor v. Charles H. Morrison. City of Bangor v. Henry O. Pierce.

ann 33

1917]

The following suits were settled by the defendants for the full amounts sued for:

City of Bangor v. Frank E. Pressey. City of Bangor v. Charles D. Pressey. City of Bangor v. Frank P. Dunham City of Bangor v. J. Fred Sheehan. City of Bangor v. Henry O. Pierce. City of Bangor v. William H. Riley. City of Bangor v. Archie D. Morrison.

The action against Charles H. Morrison was discontinued as the fact was satisfactorily established that he was not indebted to the city.

Judgments were recovered in the following suits:

City of Bangor v. Henry Kelley. City of Bangor v. Henry Kelley. City of Bangor v. Henry Kelley. City of Bangor v. Dennis Cronin. City of Bangor v. H. F. Williams. City of Bangor v. John T. Kelleher.

The action City of Bangor v. Fred C. Ridley was reported to the Supreme Court on an agreed statement of facts and the same was argued at the June term of the Law Court held in Portland.

The action City of Bangor v. William Pennell is in order for trial at the coming October term, as it was impossible to have it tried prior to that time owing to absence of witnesses and counsel.

In addition to the above, recoveries were made for the City without litigation, as follows:

April 11, 1916:		
Henry A. Kelley, for hay. Jerry T. Carrow, small house, several bags cement and 2 cans gasolene	\$137	60
August 29, 1916: Henry O. Pierce	563	04

The action William Dodge v. City of Bangor was tried at the January term of the Supreme Judicial Court, 1917. Judgment was recovered against the City for two hundred dollars (\$200.00).

The following actions brought against the City of Bangor were settled at the January term of Court, 1917:

Providence Washington Ins. Co. v. City of Bangor. American Central Ins. Co. v. City of Bangor. Scottish Union National Ins. Co. v. City of Bangor. New Hampshire Fire Insurance Co. v. City of Bangor.

These were actions for premiums of insurance claimed to be due said companies from the city.

At the April term of the Supreme Judicial Court Robert B. Robinson, former patrolman, brought an action of quo warranto in which hearing was had and the matter settled.

At the October term, a writ of mandamus was brought by Bruce A. Burpee against the Mayor and Board of Aldermen in their capacity as a licensing Board. Hearings were had in this matter and the writ was dismissed.

1917]

Ira H. Jewell, a citizen of Chicago, Illinois, has brought an action in the United States District Court against the City, seeking reparation for the infringement of certain patent rights in certain water control systems. Proper pleadings on behalf of the City have been filed.

In addition to the above I have been present and taken part in the City's interest at different hearings in the Bangor Municipal Court and before the Industrial Accident Commission.

At the direction of the City Council I attended the Seventyeighth session of the Legislature in the months of February, March and April and am able to report that every measure which the City opposed directly failed of passage. In this connection would say my work was done in conjunction with the legal representatives of several other cities. Space forbids a detailed report of all that was done, same will be submitted however at an early date.

I believe this sets forth, substantially, the work done by my department for this period.

Respectfully submitted,

JAS. M. GILLIN, City Solicitor.

Bangor City Government 1917-1918

Mayor, JOHN F. WOODMAN

ALDERMEN

Ward 1.	Edward R. Hickson	Ward 2.	Fred A. Porter
Ward 3.	Benjamin F. Tefft	Ward 4.	Harry R. Williams
Ward 5.	William D. Matheson	Ward 6.	Frank O. Youngs
	Ward 7.	Chas. G. O'Connor	

COMMON COUNCILMEN

President, Hayward C. Dunham

1	Ward 1			
William P. Flannigan	Walter T. Burns	James E. McGrath		
	Ward 2			
Frank Ryan	Henry J. Russell	Harry E. Coleman		
	Ward 3			
Charles F. Eames	Elmer E. McFarland	Hilliard E. Johnston		
	Ward 4			
Edgar J. Nickerson	Frank MacLennan	Franklin A. W. Field		
	Ward 5			
Hayward C. Dunham	Charles C. Sanford	Charles F. Winchester		
	Ward 6	1		
*Asa T. Grant	Frank T. Mason	Myer W. Epstein		
Ward 7				
James P. Quine	William A. Ryder	John P. Mooney		
Clerk of Board, Thomas G. Donovan				

*Resigned-Vacancy not filled.

1917]

· CITY GOVERNMENT

[1917

WARD OFFICERS

WARDENS

Ward 1.	Timothy J. McCarthy
Ward 2.	Ashley B. Wood
Ward 3.	Asa C. Morton
Ward 4.	Joseph T. Holbrook
Ward 5.	John Goldthwait
Ward 6.	Arthur W. Archer
Ward 7.	Ralph F. Wood

WARD CLERKS

Ward 1.	Joseph P. Derouche
Ward 2.	Harry E. Honey
Ward 3.	Elmer O. Whitten
Ward 4.	Chas. H. Sinnott
Ward 5.	John H. Pritchard
Ward 6.	F. C. Bradbury
Ward 7.	John T. Barry

ELECTION OFFICERS

CLERKS APPOINTED BY THE MUNICIPAL OFFICERS

Ward 1.	R., John L. Gaffney	Ballot Clerk
	D., James E. Gallagher	Ballot, Clerk
	R., Louis Richelson	
	D., John S. O'Leary	Election Clerk

٠

CITY OF BANGOR

Ward 2.	R., Arthur L. Fish	Ballot Clerk
	D., E. F. Kelley, Jr.	Ballot Clerk
	R., Robert Cochran	Election Clerk
	D., Joseph F. Carr	Election Clerk
Ward 3.	R., H. L. Archer	Ballot Clerk
	D., Thos. A. McCann	Ballot Clerk
	R., Ralph T. Delano.	
	D., R. H. Downing	
XX7 1 4		
Ward 4.	R., Byron C. Hodgkins	
	D., Wm. H. McCart.	
	R., John C. Bowen	
	D., Ambrose Fogg	Election Clerk
Ward 5.	R., H. W. Atwood	Ballot Clerk
	D.,	
	R., Geo. W. Cluff	
		Citrania Citrania
	D., Edw. T. Seavey	Election Clerk
	D., Edw. T. Seavey	Election Clerk
Ward 6.		
Ward 6.	R., Elmer E. Hodgkins	Ballot Clerk
Ward 6.	R., Elmer E. Hodgkins D., John G. Mooney	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk
Ward 6.	R., Elmer E. Hodgkins	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk
	R., Elmer E. Hodgkins. D., John G. Mooney. R., O. L. Clement. D., E. H. Moriarty.	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk Election Clerk
Ward 6. Ward 7.	R., Elmer E. Hodgkins. D., John G. Mooney. R., O. L. Clement. D., E. H. Moriarty. R., Willis L. Clark.	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk Election Clerk Ballot Clerk
	 R., Elmer E. Hodgkins. D., John G. Mooney. R., O. L. Clement. D., E. H. Moriarty. R., Willis L. Clark. D., David J. McGrath. 	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk Election Clerk Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk
	 R., Elmer E. Hodgkins. D., John G. Mooney. R., O. L. Clement. D., E. H. Moriarty. R., Willis L. Clark. D., David J. McGrath. R., Guy L. Peavey. 	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk Election Clerk Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk
	 R., Elmer E. Hodgkins. D., John G. Mooney. R., O. L. Clement. D., E. H. Moriarty. R., Willis L. Clark. D., David J. McGrath. 	Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk Election Clerk Ballot Clerk Ballot Clerk Election Clerk

BOARD OF REGISTRATION

Michael J. Brennan, Chairman	Term	expires	May	1,	1919
Thomas W. Kelley	Term	expires	May	1,	1920
Edward I. Gleszer	Term	expires	May	1,	1920

.

CITY GOVERNMENT

[1917

CITY OFFICERS

1917-1918

ELECTED BY THE CITY COUNCIL

City Clerk—Victor Brett City Treasurer and Collector—Thos. G. Donovan City Auditor—Lucien C. Everett City Solicitor—James M. Gillin Chief of Police—Lindley W. Gilman City Electrician—James E. Logan Street Commissioner—Chas. A. Woodbury City Engineer—David J. Nason Superintendent of Sewers—Wm. E. Givren School Agent and Truant Officer—Geo. W. Cluff Chief Engineer of Fire Department—P. J. Kelley City Physician—C. J. Taylor Harbor Master—Edwin Lord

ASSESSORS

Geo. G. Nelson	Term expires 1918
Chas. F. Sweet	Term expires 1919
Frank A. Garnsey	Term expires 1920

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

John J. Flynn	Term expires 1918
Daniel W. Maxfield	Term expires 1919
Geo. F. Cameron	Term expires 1920

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Daniel McCann	Term expires 1918
C. Parker Crowell	Term expires 1918
Geo. W. Wescott	Term expires 1919
Frederic W. Adams	Term expires 1919
Walter A. Danforth	Term expires 1920

SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS (Appointed by School Committee)

D. Lyman Wormwood

STREET ENGINEERS

D. J. Nason, ex-officio, W. D. Matheson, Frank MacLennan

CEMETERY BOARD

A. H. Harding, Chas. F. Bragg, Eben W. Blunt

Constables—Lindley W. Gilman, Thomas E. O'Donohue, John T. Mackie, Frank M. Douglas, William E. Dyer, Thomas F. Allen, Guy L. Peavey, H. L. Archer, G. A. Tibbetts, Frank Hirsch, P. H. Jacobs, Lewis Richelson, Willard B. Clark, Harry P. Baker, John Goldthwait, Arthur L. Miles, Frank MacLennan, Walter C. Jones, Paul D. Higgins, D. N. Chaisson, O. L. Clement.

Surveyors of Lumber—Harry M. Smith, J. E. Gillispie, Albert J. Howell, D. J. McGrath, Jr., Frank E. Flaherty.

Fence Viewers-Chas. F. Foster, Joseph B. Leathers, Chas. A. York, L. H. Bunker, Ira P. Watson, Nathan Saunders, Frank H. Prilay, Gideon Ray, S. N. Cohen.

Field Drivers-Donald F. Snow, Frank H. Prilay, B. W. Blanchard, Wm. H. Nickerson, F. E. Flaherty.

CITY GOVERNMENT

[1917

BANGOR WATER BOARD

John F. Woodman, Mayor, ex-officio.

.

Hosea B. Buck	Term expires March, 1919
W. S. Higgins	Term expires March, 1919
Frank P. Denaco	Term expires March, 1920
F. O. Beal	.Term expires March, 1920
M. S. Clifford	Term expires March, 1918
A. L. Blanchard	Term expires March, 1918

CLERK AND COLLECTOR

Walter I. Brown

Assistants—Edna B. Pickard, Delia G. Mann Superintendent—Melville A. Sinclair Chief Engineer—J. W. Dougherty Inspector—Cornelius O'Brien Inspector—Thos. V. Campbell Consulting Chemist—Prof. James M. Caird Resident Chemist—A. C. Powell

TRUSTEES OF HERSEY FUND

APPOINTED BY THE MAYOR AND ALDERMEN

Inspector of Buildings—William S. Mason City Treasurer's Assistant—Ernest C. Stinson Sealer of Weights and Measures—I. M. Hutchings City Missionary—Mrs. Jennie McPhee Johnson Inspector of Milk—Frank Dwinal

POLICE DEPARTMENT

Chief of Police, Lindley W. Gilman

REGULAR POLICEMEN Harry P. Baker, Deputy Chief

Calvin Knaide, Inspector John T. Mackie Dennis J. Griffin Cornelius Donovan James L. Fahey Thomas E. O'Donohue Frank J. Golden Frank J. Rogan Ralph G. Reid James P. Beck Benjamin P. Sproul, Captain William H. Mead, Sergeant Walter R. Holmes William H. Gehigan Emery A. Rowe William F. McAllister Daniel F. Kennedy John W. Mahoney James E. Reagan Simon O'Leary, Headquarters Man Ambrose L. Phillips, Captain Fred H. Bean Horace S. Berry Charles F. Carey James A. Conners Frank E. Foley William J. Nagle Fred J. Perkins Anson A. Powers, Sergeant Timothy Rogers

SPECIAL PATROLMEN

Henry M. Geagan

Dolor Veilleaux

SPECIAL—BREWER BRIDGE Timothy J. O'Leary

SPECIAL CHAUFFEUR Wm. F. Banks

POLICE EXAMINING BOARD

C. J. Taylor, City Physician, ex-officio.				
Chas. M. Stewart	Term	expires	March,	1918
Eugene B. Sangor	Term	expires	March,	1919

CITY GOVERNMENT

BOARD OF HEALTH

John Goldthwait	Term	expires	March,	1919
H. L. Robinson	.Term	expires	March,	1920
John E. Kelley	.Term	expires	March,	1918

SEWER BOARD

Alderman, Fred A. Porter	
John S. Mitchell	Term expires March, 1918
Ira P. Watson.	Term expires March, 1919
Wm. E. Givren, Sup't of Sewers, ex-officio.	

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Samuel R. Prentiss	Term	expires	March,	1919
C. A. Robbins	Term	expires	March,	1920
Chas. E. Sweeney	Term	expires	March,	1918

Measurers of Wood and Bark—Arthur Wentworth, T. H. Donovan, Amory W. Staples, Chas. A. Elkins, Geo. A. Daley, Wm. P. Smiley, Chas. M. Stewart, C. G. Chalmers, A. J. Robinson, Fred B. Tuck, Eben W. Blunt, W. B. Crossman, F. G. Eaton, Albert Weston, Hosea B. Buck.

Public Weighers and Gaugers—John F. Woodman, A. H. Babcock, J. McManus, J. F. Angley, F. C. Brackett, F. F. Rich, Arthur Wentworth, A. S. Field, W. T. Smith, T. A. Daley, I. W. Barker, C. M. Stewart, Chas. Grover, C. G. Chalmers, Fred B. Tuck, Samuel J. Robinson, W. A. Decker, W. F. Brackett, J. F. Green, E. C. Graham, Geo. F. Cameron, Eben W. Blunt, James Hayes, A. A. Crowell, H. C. Applebee, Peter A. Currier, J. M. Murphy, Albert Weston, C. D. Bartlett, R. A. Dyer, F. M. Woodman, Henry F. Whitman, Abram Brown, Edward H. Toole, W. H. Staples, John H. Rice, Guy L. Bailey.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BURIALS

Reuben E. Hathorn

UNDERTAKERS

Reuben E. Hathorn—Mt. Hope Patrick Quine—Mt. Pleasant Ralph C. Eveleth—Oak Grove, Finson road Edward H. Allen—Pine Grove, Carmel road W. H. Bryant—Maple Grove, Pushaw road

SUPERINTENDENT OF CLOCKS (Employed by the Mayor)

David E. Gamble

APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH Inspector of Plumbing

SUPERINTENDENT OF ALMSHOUSE (Appointed by the Mayor)

Lewis E. Klatte

ASSISTANT ASSESSORS

(Appointed by Assessors and approved by Mayor and Aldermen)

Ward 1.	Max Cohen
Ward 2.	Roger Welch
Ward 3.	H. Percy Runnels
Ward 4.	Augustine Palmer
Ward 5.	Henry White
Ward 6.	Elmer E. Hodgkins
Ward 7.	Frank H. Small

CITY GOVERNMENT

CHIEF OF FIRE DEPARTMENT

P. J. Kelley

OFFICERS AND PERMANENT MEN (Appointed by the Chief Engineer and approved by Aldermen)

CENTRAL STATION

Eugene Le Barrows1st District ChiefSalary, \$3.00 per day
J. Frank Granville
Ellis S. Fogg
Geo. K. AdamsSec'y and ChauffeurSalary, \$3.00 per day
John T. Gulliver
Everett E. MorrisonDriver, Steamer
Fred M. CrowellEngineer, Steamer
Daniel T. Sexton
D. H. Goodwin
Chas. JohnsonDriver of Aerial TruckSalary, \$2.75 per day
Otis E. GrayAsst. Driver Aerial TruckSalary, \$2.75 per day
Seth D. LibbyAerial Ladder ManSalary, \$2.75 per day
Geo. A. RimbachAerial Ladder ManSalary, \$2.75 per day
Michael H. Cochrane Hoseman

STATION No. 2

Daniel T. MooneyDriverSal	ary	2.75	per	day
Robert C. Crockett Assistant Driver	ary	\$2.75	per	day

STATION NO. 3

Albert B. Smith	Driver Hose	Salary,	2.75	per	day	
Geo. M. Darling	Assistant Driver	Salary,	\$2.75	per	day	
Chester P. Clark	Hoseman	Salary.	\$2.75	per	day	

STATION NO. 4

Wm. J. Charlton	Driver Hose	Salary,	2.75	per	day
Wm. L. Graffam	Driver Steamer	Salary,	\$2.75	per	day
Nathan F. Speed	Engineer of Steamer	Salary,	\$2.75	per	day

1

488

[1917

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

. .

STATION NO. 5

Albert C. LambertDriver Hose	.Salary,	2.75	per	day
James E. CrowleyAssistant Driver	.Salary,	\$2.75	per	day
John S. O'Leary Driver Ladder Truck	Salary,	\$2.75	per	day
Wm. McGrath Assistant Driver Ladder	Salary,	\$2.75	per	day

STATION NO. 6

H. J. Coleman	Driver Hose	Salary,	2.75	\mathbf{per}	day
John N. Wilshire	Assistant Driver	Salary,	2.75	per	day
Dennis J. Givren	Driver Steamer	Salary,	2.75	per	day
Walter W. Hammond.	Engineer Steamer	Salary,	\$2.75	\mathbf{per}	day

489

.

CITY GOVERNMENT

[1917

ł

STANDING COMMITTEES

ON FINANCE AND INSURANCE

The Mayor and President of Common Council, ex-officio Alderman Youngs Councilmen Field and Quine

ON ACCOUNTS AND CLAIMS

Alderman Matheson

Councilmen Winchester and Field

ON STREETS AND HIGHWAYS

Alderman Porter

Councilmen Eames and Flannigan

ON SCHOOLS

Alderman Porter

Councilmen Nickerson and Winchester

ON FIRE DEPARTMENT

Alderman Williams

Councilmen McFarland and Coleman

ON PAUPER DEPARTMENT

Alderman Tefft

Councilmen Mason and Ryder

ON WATER

Alderman O'Connor

Councilmen Sanford and Johnston

1917]

CITY OF BANGOR

491

ON ELECTRICAL DEPARTMENT AND STREET LIGHTS

Alderman Hickson

Councilmen Grant and Ryan

ON CITY PROPERTY

Alderman O'Connor

Councilmen Epstein and MacLennan

ON PUBLIC UTILITIES

Alderman Matheson

Councilmen Burns and Johnston

ON TAXATION

Alderman Tefft

Councilmen Russell and McGrath

ON BY-LAWS AND POLICE REGULATIONS

Alderman Hickson

Councilmen Ryan and Johnston

ON ENGROSSED BILLS

Aldermen Hickson and Porter

Councilmen McFarland and McGrath

ON ELECTIONS

Aldermen Hickson, Youngs and Porter

ON ELECTIONS IN COMMON COUNCIL

Councilmen Russell and McGrath

SCHOOL COMMITTEE

Geo. W. Wescott Frederic W. Adams Daniel McCann C. Parker Crowell

Walter A. Danforth

ann 34

CITY GOVERNMENT

[1917

OVERSEERS OF THE POOR

Daniel W. Maxfield

Geo. F. Cameron

John J. Flynn

BOARD OF HEALTH

John E. Kelley

John Goldthwait

H. L. Robinson

ASSESSORS

F. A. Garnsey

Charles F. Sweet

SEWER BOARD

Fred A. Porter, Chairman

John S. Mitchell

PARK COMMISSIONERS

S. R. Prentiss

C. A. Robbins

Chas. E. Sweeney

WATER BOARD

John F. Woodman, Mayor, ex-officio

W. S. Higgins Milton S. Clifford

F. P. Denaco A. L. Blanchard

F. O. Beal Hosea B. Buck

Clerk and Collector, Walter I. Brown Chief Engineer, J. W. Dougherty Superintendent, Melville A. Sinclair Inspector, Cornelius O'Brien Consulting Chemist, Prof. James M. Caird Resident Chemist, A. C. Powell

492

George G. Nelson

Ira P. Watson

1917]

SALARIES OF SUBORDINATE OFFICERS

Mayor	\$1,500	00
City Clerk.	1,000	00
Clerk of Common Council	125	00
Chief of Police (including horse hire)	1,350	00
Police-Deputy, Inspector and Captains, each, per day	3	25
Policemen, for each day's actual service	3	00
Street Commissioner	1,200	00
City Solicitor, including office rent	600	00
Chief Engineer of Fire Department (who shall devote all his		
time to the office) including keeping of horse	1,200	00
Harbor Master	400	00
Truant Officer, fixed by School Dept		
Board of Health, Secretary, (including horse hire)	400	00
The other two members, each	50	00
Inspector of Plumbing, per day	3	00
City Treasurer and Collector of Taxes.	2,000	00
Treasurer's Assistant	1,200	00
Overseers of the Poor, Sec. (including horse hire)	600	00
The other two members, each (including horse hire)	400	00
Superintendent of Almshouse	1,000	00
Superintendent of Schools	2,750	00
School Agent, fixed by School Dept		
Street Engineers (including horse hire) Alderman	100	00
Street Engineers, Councilman	50	00
School Committee, each	60	00

CITY GOVERNMENT

City Physician, (including horse hire and all services except in cases of smallpox, cholera and yellow fever, and the city to furnish all medicines)	400	00
City Engineer, (including horse hire)	1,350	00
Assessors, each, (including all services and horse hire)	1,200	00
Assistant Assessors, per day, each	2	50
Superintendent of Sewers, (including horse hire)	1,100	00
Superintendent of Public clocks	150	00
City Auditor	1,500	00
City Electrician (including horse hire)	1,500	00
Clerk of Water Board	1,800	00
Engineer of Water Works	1,200	00
Superintendent of Water Dept	1,800	00
Undertaker (R. E. Hathorn) (fixed by Ordinance)	300	00
Undertaker (Patrick Quine) (fixed by Ordinance)	200	00
Milk Inspector	300	00

.

495

INDEX

Bangor Public Library:	Page
Board of Managers	172
Officers of the Library	172
Report of Trustees of Income of Hersey Fund	173
The Library Boards.	174
Reports of the Treasurer	176
Report of the Librarian	186
Appendix	
A. Growth of the Library in 1916 by Class	201
B. Growth of the Library in 1916 by Source	201
C. Binding and Repair, 1916	202
D. Registration	203
E. Circulation by Class, 1916	203
F. Circulation by Month, 1916	204
G. Growth and Circulation for 6 years	204
H. Traveling Libraries	205
I. Overdue Books	205
J. Books from Stack used in Reading Room	205
K. Readers in Juvenile Department	207
L. Gifts to the Library during 1916.	208
Scrials taken at the Library	224
Agreement between Board of Trustees of Hersey Fund and	
Bangor Mechanic Association	233
Conveyance	235
Acceptance	237
Hersey Fund and Bangor Public Library	238

.

1917]

INDEX

[1917

Board of Health, Report of the	242
Chief of Police, Report of the	167
City Electrician, Report of the	149
City Engineer, Report of the	265
City Government:	
City Council, 1916-1917	3
City Council, 1917-1918	479
Ward Officers	480
Election Officers	480
Board of Registration	481
City Officers—Elected by City Council	482
City Officers-Appointed by Mayor and Aldermen	484
Standing Committees	490
Salaries of Subordinate Officers	493
City Missionary, Report of the	255
City Solicitor, Report of the	475
Committee on City Property and Buildings, Report of the	257
Fire Department:	
Report of the Chief Engineer	163
Harbor Master, Report of the	245
Mayor's Address	5
Milk Inspector, Report of the	262
Overseers of Poor, Report of the	247
Park Commissioners, Report of the	360
Superintendent of Burials, Report of the	251
City Auditor's Report	12
Revenue Expenditures:	
General Government	16
Aldermen and Council	16
Mayor	17
Auditor and Auditing	17
Treasurer and Collector	18

496

.

1917]	
-------	--

* *

.

.

Assessors21Law23City Clerk24Department of Supplies25Engineering26Inspector of Buildings28Election and Registration32City Hall34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property37Police Dept37Fire Dept42
City Clerk.24Department of Supplies.25Engineering.26Inspector of Buildings.28Election and Registration.32City Hall.34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property.37Police Dept.37
Engineering26Inspector of Buildings28Election and Registration32City Hall34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property37Police Dept.37
Inspector of Buildings.28Election and Registration.32City Hall.34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property.37Police Dept.37
Election and Registration32City Hall34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property37Police Dept.37
City Hall.34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property.37Police Dept.37
City Hall.34Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property.37Police Dept.37
Truant Officer37School Agent37Protection of Persons and Property37Police Dept.37
Protection of Persons and Property 37 Police Dept. 37
Police Dept
-
Fire Dept. 42
4
Militia
Other Protection of Persons and Property
Health and Sanitation
Health
Sanitation
Highways and Bridges
Highways
Sprinkling
Bridges
Charities
General Administration
Relief given by other Cities and Towns
Soldiers' Benefits
Education
General Administration
Teachers' Salaries
Text Books and Supplies
Janitors' Service
Fuel and Light

.

· 1.4

.

.

INDEX

20

. *

Maintenance and Repairs	90
Manual Training	94
Domestic Science	96
Night School	97
Incidental	98
Conveyance	101
Water	101
Rent of Buildings for School purposes	102
Libraries	102
Recreation	102
Parks and Gardens	102
Moth Extermination	104
Celebrations and Entertainments	104
Unclassified	104
Damages to Persons and Property	104
Memorial Day	105
Contingent	105
Public Service Enterprises:	
Electric Dept	110
Water Department	117
Cemeteries	122
Interest	123
Municipal Indebtedness	128
Municipal Serial Bond Requirements	128
Water Serial Bond Requirements	128
Sinking Funds	128
Non-Revenue Expenditures:	
General Government	129
Police Garage	129
Health and Sanitation	129
Highways and Bridges	131
Highways	131

498

÷

1

,

1917]

Special Appropriations	133
High School and Library Lot	133
Estimated Revenue:	100
Taxes	134
Licenses and Permits	134
Grants and Gifts	134
Special Assessments	135
Privileges	135
General Government	136
Protection of Persons and Property	136
Police Department	136
Health and Sanitation.	137
Highways and Bridges.	137
Charities	137
Soldiers' Benefits	138
	138
Education	138
Public Service Enterprises	138
Cemeteries	
Interest on Taxes and Deposits	139
Other Revenue	139
Taxes	140
Cash Receipts and Payments	140
Receipts	140
Tax Titles Redeemed	141
From State	141
Licenses and Permits	141
Grants and Gifts from State	142
For Education	142
Special Assessments	142
Privileges	142
City Hall	143
Protection of Persons and Property	143

. '

499

.

INDEX

2

[1917

Health and Sanitation	143
Highways and Bridges	143
Miscellaneous Accounts Receivable	143
Refunds	143
Charities	144
Almshouse and Farm	144
Reimbursements	144
Soldiers' Benefits	144
Education	144
Unclassified	144
Public Service Enterprises	145
Cemeteries	145
Interest	145
Payments made on account of warrants	146
Balance February 28, 1917	148
Schools, Report of the	
Calendar	364
Courses of Study	398
Directory of Teachers	392
Estimate for the Year 1916-17	368
Exhibition by Junior Class	466
Extracts from Regulations	405
Financial Statement	369
Graduating Exercises, Ninth Grade, Grammar Schools	469
Graduating Exercises, High School	460
High School Athletics	406
Honor List	462
Outline of Manual Training	427
Repairs on School Buildings	368
Report of the Abraham Lincoln School	416
Report of Evening School	452
Report of Hannibal Hamlin School	418

500

. .

.

....

Report of Manual Training Department	425
Report of the Director of Domestic Science	435
Report of Principal of the High School	412
Report of the Superintending School Committee	365
Report of the Superintendent of Schools	373
Report of the School Agent	454
Report of the Supervisor of Kindergartens	420
Report of Truant Officer	459
Report of the Trustees of French Medal Fund	371
Rules and Regulations of School Agent	458
School Board	364
School Statistics	383
Statistics of Attendance	386
The French Medals	372
Street Commissioner, Report of the	276
Superintendent of Sewers, Report of the	159
Water Board, Report of the:	
Bangor Water Board	292
Report of Bangor Water Board	295
Report of Superintendent	297
Report of the Collector	304
Report of the Chief Engineer	309
Report of the Chemist and Bacteriologist	311
Location of Fire Hydrants and Nominal Pressure	338
Water Rates	348
City Ordinance Relating to Water Works	353
Plumbing	358

1917]

2 - (4) ÷ .

* ~

